

13 May 2009

IMMIGRATION NEW ZEALAND INSTRUCTIONS: Amendment Circular No. 2009/05

To: All Manual Holders

**AMENDMENTS TO THE IMMIGRATION NEW ZEALAND (INZ) OPERATIONAL MANUAL –
SKILLED MIGRANT CATEGORY LIST OF QUALIFICATIONS EXEMPT FROM ASSESSMENT**

Introduction

This circular outlines changes to Government residence policy in the INZ Operational Manual. A copy of the amended policies is attached to this circular.

All visa and immigration officers dealing with immigration applications should read the amendments and operate in accordance with the amended policies on and from 25 May 2009.

Note

The amendments described in this circular will be published in the INZ Operational Manual on 25 May 2009.

Any enquiries about these amendments should be directed to the Immigration Contact Centre on 0508 558 855 or 09 914 4100 (Auckland only).

Changes to residence policy effective from 25 May 2009

SM14.5 Recognition of qualifications

SM14.10 Points for recognised qualifications

SM14.20 Evidence

SM14.25 List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment

These provisions have been amended to reflect the change of name of the *List of Recognised Qualifications* to the *List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment*.

A minor amendment has been made to SM14.10 to state that to qualify for points Level 3 qualifications must be included in the *List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception*, and meet the requirements specified in that list (such as the requirement that the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the *List of Skilled Occupations*).

A minor amendment is also proposed to SM14.20 to clarify that Level 3 qualifications included in the *List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception* qualify for points without needing a New Zealand Qualifications Authority assessment (NZQA).

Appendix 5 – List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment

This *List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment* (formerly the *List of Recognised Qualifications*) has been expanded to contain additional academic qualifications from the countries below:

New country	Existing country
Austria	Netherlands
Belgium	Philippines
The Czech Republic	South Africa
Denmark	United Kingdom
Germany	United States of America
France	
Hungary	
Italy	
Poland	
Sweden	

Level four trade qualifications and technical qualifications from Germany, South Africa, and the United Kingdom have also been added to this list. To qualify for points on the basis of being on this list, any requirements specified in the list must be met (such as the requirement that the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the *List of Skilled Occupations*).

A small number of qualifications have been removed; Marine and Aviation lists have been removed, and Social Worker qualifications have been removed from the United Kingdom list.

Consequential amendments have been made to update the following lists with the new name; Australia, Canada, Fiji, Malaysia, China, Russia, Singapore, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Taiwan and Thailand.

Appendix 13 – Qualifications recognised as an exception

Level 3 trade qualifications from Germany, South Africa, and the United Kingdom have been added to the *List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception*. To qualify for points on the basis of being on this list, any requirements specified in the list must be met (such as the requirement that the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the *List of Skilled Occupations*).

Appendix 1: Amended Policy

SM14.5 Recognition of qualifications

Subject to SM14.10.5 and SM14.10.10, a recognised qualification is a qualification that a visa or immigration officer is satisfied occupies a level on the New Zealand Register of Quality Assured Qualifications (the Register) which qualifies it for points by reference to:

- a. the level that the qualification(s) occupies on the Register as assessed by the New Zealand Qualifications Authority (NZQA); or
- b. the level that the qualification(s) occupies on the Register as set out in the List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception (see Appendix 13); or
- c. the level that the qualification(s) occupies on the Register as set out in the List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment (see Appendix 5); or
- d. the level that the qualification(s) occupies on the Register having regard to the full or provisional registration of the principal applicant by a New Zealand organisation authorised by law to give occupational registration, if that registration involves an assessment that the principal applicant's overseas qualification(s) is comparable with a New Zealand qualification that is included in the List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment.

Note:

- ~ For teachers, 'provisional' registration includes both 'provisional' and 'subject to confirmation' registration. For medical practitioners, 'probationary' registration is considered to be 'provisional' registration.
- ~ The New Zealand Register of Quality Assured Qualifications is available at www.kiwiquals.govt.nz/about/levels/index.html.

Effective 25/05/2009

SM14.10 Points for recognised qualifications

Qualifications are recognised and qualify for points as follows:

- a. Qualifications assessed as occupying levels nine and ten on the Register qualify for 55 points.
- b. Qualifications assessed as occupying levels five, six, seven, or eight on the Register qualify for 50 points.
- c. Qualifications assessed as occupying level four on the Register qualify for 50 points by inclusion in the List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment (see [Appendix 5](#)) if they meet the requirements specified in that list.
- d. Qualifications assessed as occupying level four on the Register qualify for 50 points if they are assessed by the NZQA and are:
 - i. relevant to an occupation listed at part B or part C of the List of Skilled Occupations (see [Appendix 11](#)), and
 - ii. not included on the list of Excluded Qualifications (see SM14.10.5).
- e. Qualifications assessed as occupying level three on the Register that are included on the List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception (see SM14.10.10), and meet the requirements specified in that list, qualify for 50 points.
- f. Points are provided for:
 - i. one qualification only; or
 - ii. two or more qualifications assessed in combination.

Note: Points for recognised qualifications are not cumulative. A principal applicant may qualify for either 55 points or 50 points.

Note: A qualification will not be recognised if gained while in a country where the principal applicant was either an unlawful resident or required authority to study, but did not have such authority.

SM14.10.1 New Zealand qualifications

Despite SM14.10, SM14.10.5, and SM14.10.10, New Zealand qualifications at level three or four of the Register are recognised and qualify for 50 points if:

- a. the qualification would have been recognised for the award of points under Skilled Migrant Category policy that was in effect on 3 February 2008; and
- b. the principal applicant gained the qualification before 4 February 2008; or
- c. the principal applicant was enrolled in a course of study, resulting in the qualification for which they are claiming points, on 3 February 2008.

SM14.10.5 Excluded qualifications

The qualifications listed below are excluded from recognition under the Skilled Migrant Category and do not qualify for points. This list may be amended by the deletion or addition of qualifications from time to time, as approved by the Minister of Immigration.

- Level four qualifications that are not a New Zealand National Certificate (or compared to a New Zealand National Certificate by the NZQA).

Note: Visa and Immigration officers must ensure that the qualification is a National Certificate or comparable to a National Certificate and may refer to the following for confirmation:

- the www.kiwiquals.govt.nz website,
- written confirmation provided by the New Zealand Qualifications Authority (NZQA) to the Tertiary Education Provider confirming the qualification is a National Certificate,
- a NZQA International Qualification Assessment (IQA), or
- a NZQA Qualifications Assessment Report (QAR).

SM14.10.10 Qualifications recognised as an exception

The qualifications included in the list held at [Appendix 13](#) are recognised for the award of points as an exception under the Skilled Migrant Category.

Qualifications in this list, awarded by an institution included in this list, do not require assessment by the New Zealand Qualifications Authority.

Effective 25/05/2009

SM14.20 Evidence

- a. Principal applicants under the Skilled Migrant Category must submit their qualifications and provide a NZQA assessment (Pre Assessment Result (PAR), International Qualification Assessment (IQA) or Qualifications Assessment Report (QAR) (see SM14.35)) unless:
 - i. their qualification(s) are included in the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**; or
 - ii. their qualification(s) are included in the **List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception**; or
 - iii. they have been awarded full or provisional registration by a New Zealand organisation authorised by law to give occupational registration, and registration involves an assessment that their overseas qualification(s) is comparable with a New Zealand qualification that is included in the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**.

Note: From 27 June 2008 the Qualifications Assessment Report (QAR) has been renamed 'International Qualification Assessment' (IQA). Both IQAs and QARs are acceptable as evidence to determine whether a qualification will qualify for points.

- b. If an NZQA assessment is required for an overseas qualification, a PAR is suitable for lodgement of an application under the Skilled Migrant Category, but a QAR or IQA will be required to determine whether a qualification (or group of qualifications) will qualify for points.
- c. Applicants with New Zealand qualifications should provide evidence of the New Zealand Register of Quality Assured Qualifications level of that qualification by submitting a 'Qualification Overview' report with their qualification. This report can be obtained from the New Zealand Qualifications Authority 'KiwiQuals' website (www.kiwiquals.govt.nz).
- d. In the case of a New Zealand qualification that is not included on the New Zealand Register of Quality Assured Qualifications, a letter from the NZQA will be required to determine whether the qualification will qualify for points.
- e. In order for a qualification to qualify for points on the basis of full or provisional registration, the certificate of registration, or evidence of eligibility for registration subject only to an interview with a representative of the New Zealand Medical or Dental Council on arrival must also be provided (see SM19.15).
- f. If a principal applicant is claiming points for a qualification on the basis of their occupational registration, the qualification(s) qualifies for the points identified for the comparable New Zealand qualification in the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**.
- g. Despite the fact that the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment** or the **List of Qualifications Recognised as an Exception** provides that a specified qualification qualifies for certain points, an applicant or a visa or immigration officer (by requesting the applicant to do so) may seek a IQA or QAR of any particular qualification. Where this occurs, the most recent NZQA assessment will prevail.

Effective 25/05/2009

SM14.25 List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment

The List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment is a list of qualifications which may qualify for points without the need for a NZQA assessment (unless SM14.20 (d) above applies). The List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment is contained in Appendix 5 of this Manual.

Effective 25/05/2009

Appendix 5 – List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment

The qualifications in this list do not require assessment by the New Zealand Qualifications Authority (NZQA). Qualifications will qualify for points on the basis of their assessed position on the Register (see SM14.5 of the Skilled Migrant Category) and subject to any additional requirements being met as specified in the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment** and in SM14.10.

The **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment** is for immigration purposes only. The inclusion of a qualification on this list does not have bearing on the status of the qualification for professional registration, further study, salary or employment purposes.

All teaching qualifications and degrees in Education will need to be assessed by the NZQA for teacher registration and salary purposes, should an applicant wish to enter the teaching profession within New Zealand.

Effective 25/05/2009

Austria

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Bachelors degree (3 year, 360 ECTS* credits)	7	50
Magister/Magistra (FH) or Fach-hochschul-Diplomgrad	7	50
Magister/Magistra or Diplomgrad	8	50
Bachelors degree (4 year, 240 ECTS* credits)	8	50
Masters degree	9	55
Doktor/Doktorin and Doctor of Philosophy	10	55

*European Credit Transfer System

Awarding Institutions

From 1966 onwards the following institutions may award all qualifications specified above:

- Akademie der Bildenden Künste Wien
- Alpen-Adria-Universität Klagenfurt (Universität Klagenfurt, Universität für Bildungswissenschaften Klagenfurt)
- Donau-Universität Krems
- Johannes Kepler Universität Linz (Universität Linz, Hochschule für Sozial- und Wirtschaftswissenschaften Linz)
- Karl-Franzens-Universität Graz (Universität Graz)
- Leopold-Franzens-Universität Innsbruck (Universität Innsbruck)
- Medizinische Universität Graz
- Medizinische Universität Innsbruck
- Medizinische Universität Wien
- Montanuniversität Leoben
- Päpstliche Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Benedikt XVI. Heiligenkreuz
- Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule der Diözese St. Pölten
- Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule St. Gabriel / Mödling
- Technische Universität Graz
- Technische Universität Wien
- Universität für angewandte Kunst Wien (Hochschule für angewandte Kunst Wien)
- Universität für Bodenkultur Wien
- Universität für Künstlerische und Industrielle Gestaltung Linz (Hochschule für Künstlerische und Industrielle Gestaltung Linz)
- Universität für Musik und darstellende Kunst Graz (Hochschule für Musik und darstellende Kunst Graz)
- Universität für Musik und darstellende Kunst Wien (Hochschule für Musik und darstellende Kunst Wien)
- Mozarteum Salzburg (Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst (Mozarteum) Salzburg)
- Universität Salzburg
- Universität Wien
- Veterinärmedizinische Universität Wien
- Wirtschaftsuniversität Wien

From 1968 onwards the following institutions may award all qualifications specified above:

- Islamisches Religionspädagogisches Institut
- Katholische Pädagogische Hochschuleinrichtung Kärnten
- Kirchliche Pädagogische Hochschule der Diözese Graz-Seckau
- Kirchliche Pädagogische Hochschule Edith Stein
- Kirchliche Pädagogische Hochschule in Wien
- Pädagogische Hochschule für Agrar- und Umweltpädagogik Wien
- Pädagogische Hochschule Kärnten Viktor Frankl Hochschule
- Pädagogische Hochschule Niederösterreich
- Pädagogische Hochschule Oberösterreich
- Pädagogische Hochschule Salzburg
- Pädagogische Hochschule Steiermark
- Pädagogische Hochschule Tirol
- Pädagogische Hochschule Vorarlberg
- Pädagogische Hochschule Wien
- Private Pädagogische Hochschule der Diözese Linz
- Stiftung Private Pädagogische Hochschule Burgenland
- Studiengang Lehramt für jüdische Religion der Jüdischen Glaubensgemeinschaft

From 1993 onwards the following institutions may award all qualifications specified above:

- Campus 02 Fachhochschule der Wirtschaft–Graz
- Fachhochschule des bfi Wien
- Fachhochschule FH Campus Wien
- Fachhochschule IMC Krems
- Fachhochschule Joanneum
- Fachhochschule Kärnten Gemeinnützige Privatstiftung
- Fachhochschule Kufstein Tirol Bildungs

- Fachhochschule Salzburg
- Fachhochschule St. Pölten
- Fachhochschule Technikum Wien
- Fachhochschule Vorarlberg
- Fachhochschule Wiener Neustadt
- Fachhochschule Wiener Neustadt für Wirtschaft und Technik
- Fachhochschulstudiengänge Burgenland
- Ferdinand Porsche Fernfachhochschulstudiengänge
- FH OÖ Studienbetriebs Fachhochschul-Studiengänge Oberösterreich
- FHW Fachhochschul-Studiengänge Betriebs- und Forschungseinrichtungen der Wiener Wirtschaft
- Lauder Business School—Vienna International College
- Management Center Innsbruck Internationale Fachhochschulgesellschaft
- Theresianische Militärakademie Fachhochschul-Diplomstudiengang, Militärische Führung
- Zentrum für Gesundheitsberufe Tirol

The following institutions may award all qualifications specified above from the year stated:

- Anton Bruckner Privatuniversität (from 2004 onwards)
- Katholisch-Theologische Privatuniversität Linz (from 2000 onwards)
- Konservatorium Wien Privatuniversität (from 2005 onwards)
- Modul University Vienna (from 2007 onwards)
- Paracelsus Medizinische Privatuniversität (from 2002 onwards)
- Privatuniversität für Management (from 2002 onwards)
- Privatuniversität der Kreativwirtschaft (from 2004 onwards)
- Private Universität für Gesundheitswissenschaften, Medizinische Informatik und Technik (from 2001 onwards)
- Privatuniversität Schloss Seeburg (UM Private Wirtschaftsuniversität) (from 2007 onwards)
- Sigmund Freud Privatuniversität Wien (from 2005 onwards)
- TCM Privatuniversität Li Shi Zhen (from 2004 onwards)
- Webster Universität Wien (from 2001 onwards)

Effective 25/05/2009

Australia

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 8 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- University of Adelaide
- Australian Catholic University
- Australian Defence Force Academy
- Australian National University
- University of Ballarat
- Bond University
- University of Canberra
- Central Queensland University
- Charles Sturt University
- Curtin University of Technology
- Deakin University
- Edith Cowan University
- Flinders University of South Australia
- Griffith University
- James Cook University of North Queensland
- La Trobe University
- Macquarie University
- University of Melbourne
- Monash University
- Murdoch University
- University of New England
- University of Newcastle
- University of New South Wales
- University of Notre Dame Australia
- Northern Territory University
- University of Queensland
- Queensland University of Technology
- Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology
- University of South Australia
- University of Southern Queensland
- Southern Cross University
- University of Sydney
- Swinburne University of Technology
- University of Tasmania
- University of Technology Sydney
- Victoria University of Technology
- University of Western Australia
- University of Western Sydney
- University of Wollongong

Effective 25/05/2009

Belgium

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Licencié/Licentiaat and other two cycle diplomas (4 year, minimum 240 ECTS* credits)	At least 7**	50
Bachelors degree (3 year, 180 ECTS* credits)	7	50
Diplôme d'Etudes Complémentaires/Gediplomeerde in de Aanvullende Studiën or Gediplomeerde in de Voortgezette Studiën (minimum 60 ECTS* credits)	8	50
Bachelors degree (4 year, 240 ECTS* credits)	8	50
Masters degree	At least 8**	50
Doctorat/Doctor (minimum 120 ECTS* credits)	10	55

*European Credit Transfer System.

**If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than level 7 or 8 they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Awarding Institutions

Flanders and Wallonia

The following institutions may award all qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Ecole Royale Militaire/Koninklijke Militaire School	n/a
Faculté Polytechnique de Mons	n/a
Faculte Universitaire de Theologie Protestante A Bruxelles/Universitaire Protestantse Theologische Faculteit te Brussel	n/a
Faculté Universitaire des Sciences Agronomiques de Gembloux	n/a
Facultés Universitaires Catholiques de Mons	n/a
Facultés Universitaires Notre-Dame de la Paix	n/a
Facultés Universitaires Saint-Louis A Bruxelles	n/a
Katholieke Universiteit Brussel	1968
Katholieke Universiteit Leuven	1969
Limburgs Universitair Centrum	1971
Transnationale Universiteit Limburg	2000
Université Catholique de Louvain	1970
Université de Liège (Universite de L'état A Liege)	n/a
Université de Mons-Hainaut	1965
Universite Libre de Bruxelles/Ulb	1970
Universiteit Antwerpen (Universitair Centrum Antwerpen (Rijksuniversitair Centrum te Antwerpen) 1971-2003, Universitaire Faculteiten Sint-Ignatius Antwerpen 1971-2003, Universitaire Instelling Antwerpen 1970-2003)	2003
Universiteit Gent (Rijksuniversiteit te Gent)	n/a
Universiteit Hasselt (Economische Hogeschool Limburg 1971-1991)	1971

Wallonia Sector Only

From 1984 onwards, the following institutions may award all qualifications listed above apart from Masters and Doctorat degrees:

- Athenee Royal de Bruxelles II
- Centre de Formation Educationnelle
- Centre de Formation Sociale
- Centre Educatif Leo Collard
- Centre Provincial D'Enseignement Primaire, Secondaire, et Supérieur Pedagogique, Cepes
- Centre Scolaire "La Garenne"
- College Technique de Charleroi, Aumoniers du Travail
- Ecole Charles-Hubert Strainchamps
- Ecole Communale d'Enseignement Supérieur de Commerce, de Secrétariat, et d'Administration
- Ecole d'Aulne
- Ecole d'Education Physique
- Ecole d'Hotesses
- Ecole d'Infirmières et d'Infirmiers Gradués
- Ecole d'Infirmières Armand Weber
- Ecole d'Infirmières et d'Infirmiers Gradués Saint-Joseph
- Ecole d'Infirmières St-Camille
- Ecole d'Infirmiers(ères) Annaexée à l'Ulb
- Ecole d'Interprètes Internationaux
- Ecole Libre de Service Social
- Ecole Libre d'Infirmières St-Joseph
- Ecole Normale de l'Enfant Jesus
- Ecole Normale de l'Etat
- Ecole Normale des Dames de Marie
- Ecole Normale Emile Andre
- Ecole Normale Fernand Hotyat
- Ecole Normale Mater Dei
- Ecole Normale Mixte de l'Etat
- Ecole Normale Moyenne de l'Etat, Mons
- Ecole Normale Moyenne de l'Etat, Tournai
- Ecole Normale Moyenne d'Education Physique "Parnasse"
- Ecole Normale Moyenne Mixte
- Ecole Normale Moyenne St-Barthelemy
- Ecole Normale Precolaire Emile Demot
- Ecole Normale Prescolaire, La Louvière
- Ecole Normale Prescolaire, Leuze
- Ecole Normale Primaire
- Ecole Normale Primaire Communale
- Ecole Normale Primaire de l'Etat, Couvin
- Ecole Normale Primaire de l'Etat, Ganshoren
- Ecole Normale Primaire de l'Etat, Huy
- Ecole Normale Primaire de l'Etat, Mons
- Ecole Normale Primaire de l'Etat, Verviers
- Ecole Normale Primaire et Moyenne de l'Etat
- Ecole Normale Reine de la Paix
- Ecole Normale Sainte Ursule
- Ecole Normale Saint-François de Sales
- Ecole Normale Saint-Roch
- Ecole Normale, Campion
- Ecole Normale, Virton
- Ecole Normale-Institut Sacré-Cœur
- Ecole Ouvrière Supérieur
- Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes Commerciales
- Ecole Provinciale de Nursing
- Ecole Provinciale d'Infirmières, d'Accoucheuses et d'Hospitalières
- Ecole Supérieur de Formation Sociale
- Ecole Supérieure de Kinesitherapie et d'Ergothérapie
- Ecole Technique Horticole Provinciale de Mariemont
- Ecole Technique Supérieure de Kinesitherapie de l'Etat

- Ecoles Normales
- Ecoles Normales Gardienne Primaire et Moyenne de l'Etat
- Ecoles Normales Primaire et Gardienne de l'Etat, Eupen
- Ecoles Normales Primaire et Gardienne de l'Etat, Tournai
- Ecoles Normales Primaire et Moyenne de l'Etat
- Ecoles Normales Sainte-Marie
- Ecoles Provinciales de Nursing, Mons
- Ecoles Provinciales de Nursing, Tournai
- Ecoles Techniques du Hainaut
- Econle de Nursing Saint-Philippe
- Econle de Nursing St-Pie X
- Econle des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, Institut Supérieur de Commerce
- Etablissement Saint-Joseph
- Insititut d'Etudes Sociales de l'Etat
- Insititut Jeanne d'Arc
- Institut Bischoffsheim
- Institut Cardijn
- Institut Catholique des Hautes Etudes Commerciales
- Institut Communal de Mecanique, d'Electricite et d'Electronique
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique Avroy, Liège
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique De Chimie, Liège
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique d'Economie Sociale et Familiale
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique des Arts Decoratifs et Industriels de Liege
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique Fernand Cocq
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique Frans Fischer
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique, Cuesmes
- Institut Communal d'Enseignement Technique, La Laouvière
- Institut de la Providence
- Institut de l'Enfant Jesus, Bruxelles
- Institut de l'Enfant Jesus, Etterbeek
- Institut de Nursing "Evelyne Anspach"
- Institut de Nursing Ste-Elisabeth
- Institut de Radioelectricite et de Cinematographie
- Institut d'Education Physique Parnasse
- Institut Demot Couvreur
- Institut d'Enseignement Horticole de l'Etat
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur de Namur
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur Economique
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur Lucien
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur Pedagogique
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur Technique Commercial
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat Pour Jeunes Filles
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Irchonwelz
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Jemelle
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Jtournai
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Morlanwelz
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Mouscron
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Namur
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Ohain
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de l'Etat, Peruwelz
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique de Mecanique, d'Electricite et de Radio-Television
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique Notre-Dame
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique Supérieur de l'Etat, Bruxelles
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique Supérieur de l'Etat, Izel
- Institut d'Enseignement Technique Supérieur de l'Etat, Verviers
- Institut des Aumoniers du Travail
- Institut des Dames de Marie
- Institut des Filles de Marie
- Institut des Hautes Etudes de Communication Sociale
- Institut des Industries de Fermentation, Institut Meurice Chimie
- Institut Don Bosco
- Institut Edith Cavell-Marie Depage

- Institut Imelda
- Institut la Madeleine
- Institut la Providence-Ecole Normale
- Institut la Sagesse, Ecole Normale Prescolaire
- Institut Libre Marie Haps
- Institut Marie-Therese
- Institut Normal
- Institut Notre-Dame – Ecole Normale Primaire
- Institut Notre-Dame – Ecole Normale Subventionnee
- Institut Notre-Dame de Bonne Esperance
- Institut Notre-Dame, Arlon
- Institut Notre-Dame, Fleurus
- Institut Notre-Dame, Jemappes
- Institut Paul Lambin
- Institut Provincial de Kinesitherapie
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Horticole
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Pedagogique
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Supérieur Agricole et Technique
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Supérieur Economique
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Supérieur Pedagogique
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Supérieur, Liège
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Supérieur, Seraing
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Technique
- Institut Provincial d'Enseignement Technique du Tournaisis
- Institut Provincial des Industries Alimentaires et de Tourisme
- Institut Provincial des Sciences Sociales et Pedagogiques
- Institut Provincial d'Etudes et de Recherches Bibliotheconomiques
- Institut Provincial Supérieur de Kinesitherapie
- Institut Reine Astrid – Arts et Metiers Saint-Luc
- Institut Saint Berthuin
- Institut Saint Thomas d'Aquin
- Institut Sainte-Anne, Anderlecht
- Institut Sainte-Anne, Gosselies
- Institut Sainte-Claire
- Institut Sainte-Julienne
- Institut Sainte-Marie, Arlon
- Institut Sainte-Marie, Bruxelles
- Institut Sainte-Marie, Liège
- Institut Sainte-Ursule
- Institut Saint-Henri
- Institut Saint-Laurent
- Institut St-Andre – Ecole Normale Secondaire
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture de l'Etat
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Institut Saint-Luc, Bruxelles
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Institut Saint-Luc, Liège
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Saint-Luc
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture, Bruxelles
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture, Liège
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture, Mons
- Institut Supérieur d' Audiophonologie
- Institut Supérieur de Commerce Saint-Louis
- Institut Supérieur de Formation Sociale
- Institut Supérieur de Kinesitherapie et de Physiotherapie
- Institut Supérieur de l'Etat de Traducteurs et d'Interpretes
- Institut Supérieur de Nursing
- Institut Supérieur d'Etudes Sociales de l'Etat
- Institut Supérieur en Sciences Humaines Appliquées
- Institut Supérieur Industrial Catholique du Hainaut
- Institut Supérieur Industrial, Charleroi
- Institut Supérieur Industrial, Huy
- Institut Supérieur Industrial, Liège
- Institut Supérieur Industrial, Mons

- Institut Supérieur Industriel de l'Etat, Arlon
- Institut Supérieur Industriel de l'Etat, Bruxelles
- Institut Supérieur Industriel de l'Etat, Mons
- Institut Supérieur Industriel Liegeois, Liège
- Institut Supérieur Industriel Liegeois, Waremme
- Institut Supérieur Industriel Pierrard
- Institut Supérieur Industriel, Bruxelles
- Institut Supérieur Industriel, Institut des Industries de Fermentation, Institut Meurice Chimie
- Institut Supérieur Paramedical Ste-Therese
- Institut Supérieur Pedagogique Charles Buls
- Institut Supérieur Pour les Carrieres Auxiliaires de la Medecine (ISCAM)
- Institut Supérieur Provincial de Logopedie
- Institut Technique de l'Etat Pour les Professions Paramedicales
- Institut Technique des Aumoniers du Travail
- Institut Technique Supérieur Cardinal Mercier
- Institute St-Andre – Arts et Metiers St-Luc
- Institut d'Enseignement Supérieur Pedagogique de l'Etat
- Katholische Normalschule

From 1984 onwards the following institutions may award Licencié/Licentiaat, other two cycle diplomas and Masters degrees:

- Académie des Beaux-Arts et des Arts Décoratifs de Tournai
- Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts de Bruxelles
- Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts de Liège
- Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Bruxelles
- Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Liège
- Conservatoire Royal de Musique de Mons
- Ecole de Recherche Graphique
- Ecole Nationale Supérieure des Arts Visuels de la Cambre
- Ecole Supérieure des Arts du Cirque
- Ecole Supérieure des Arts Plastiques et Visuels
- Haute Ecole (Groupe ICHEC – ISC Saint-Louis – ISFC) (HE Groupe ICHEC)
- Haute Ecole Catholique Blaise Pascal
- Haute Ecole Catholique Charleroi-Europe
- Haute Ecole Charlemagne
- Haute Ecole de Bruxelles
- Haute Ecole de la Communauté Française du Hainaut
- Haute Ecole de la Communauté Française du Luxembourg Schuman
- Haute Ecole de la Communauté Française Paul-Henri Spaak
- Haute Ecole de la Province de Liège
- Haute Ecole Francisco Ferrer de la Ville de Bruxelles
- Haute Ecole Galilée
- Haute Ecole Léonard de Vinci
- Haute Ecole Libre de Bruxelles – Ilya Prigogine
- Haute Ecole Lucia de Brouckère
- Haute Ecole Mosane d'Enseignement Supérieur
- Haute Ecole Provinciale de Charleroi – Université du Travail
- Haute Ecole Provinciale du Hainaut Occidental
- Haute Ecole Roi Baudouin
- Institut des Arts de Diffusion
- Institut National Supérieur des Arts du Spectacle et des Techniques de Diffusion
- Institut Saint-Luc
- Institut Saint-Luc de Liège
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture de la Communauté Française
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Intercommunal
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Saint-Luc Bruxelles
- Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Saint-Luc de Wallonie
- Institut Supérieur de Musique et de Pédagogie
- L'Ecole Supérieure Communale des Arts de l'image (Le 75)
- L'Ecole Supérieure des Arts Institut Saint-Luc à Tournai
- Sede de Bruselas Institut supérieur Victor Horta

- Sede de Lieja Institut Supérieur d'Architecture Lambert Lombard
- Sede de Mons Institut Supérieur d'Architecture

Flanders Sector Only

From 1984 onwards the following institutions may award all qualifications listed above, apart from Masters and Doctorat degrees:

- Administratieve en Economische Hogeschool
- Bisschoppelijke Normaalschool, Maasmechelen
- Bisschoppelijke Normaalschool, Sint-Niklaas-W
- Centrale Hogeschool voor Christelijke Arbeiders
- Coloma-Instituut
- Crombeeninstituut – Normaalschool
- Economische Hogeschool Limburg
- Economische Hogeschool Sint-Aloysius
- Erkende Steedlijke Normaalschool Karel Buls
- Gabriet-Mariainstuut – Normaalschool
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Erkende Lagere Normaalschool
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Lagere Normaalschool, Gent
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Lagere Normaalschool, Mechelen
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Normaalschool voor Kleuteronderwijzeressen
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Normaalschool, Diest
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Normaalschool, Eeklo
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Normaalschool, Gijzegem-Aalst
- Gesubsidieerde Vrije Normaalschool, Hasselt
- H Hart van Mariansinstituut
- H Pius X-Instituut-Bisschoppelikje Normaalschool
- Handelshogeschool
- Heilig Graf Instituut
- Helig – Hartinstituut – Normaalschool
- Hoger Architectuur Instituut Sint-Lukas
- Hoger Architectuur Instituut van de Stad Gent
- Hoger Architectuur Instituut van Het Rijk
- Hoger Handels- en Taleninstituut
- Hoger Handels- en Taleninstituut OL Vrouw van de Ham
- Hoger Instituut Sint-Lodewijk
- Hoger Instituut voor Bedrijfsopleiding en Public Relations
- Hoger Instituut voor Grafisch Onderwijs
- Hoger Instituut voor Kinesie
- Hoger Instituut voor Maatschappelijk en Cultureel Wer
- Hoger Instituut voor Maatschappelijk en Werk
- Hoger Instituut voor Paramedische Beroepen
- Hoger Instituut voor Public Relations en Onthaal
- Hoger Instituut voor Sociale Studien, Den Haan
- Hoger Instituut voor Sociale Studien, Geel
- Hoger Instituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Hoger Instituut voor Verpleegkunde Maria-Theresia
- Hoger Instituut voor Vertalers en Tolken
- Hoger Instiutuut voor Sociaal en Cultureel Werk – Arbeidershogeschool
- Hoger Onderwijs Imeldainstituut
- Hoger Provinciaal Instituut voor Tuinbouw
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Economisch, Paramedisch en Sociaal Hoger Onderwijs
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Handel en Administratie met Normaalafdelingen
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Handel, Administratie en Maatschappelijk
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Paramedische Beroepen, Brussel
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Paramedische Beroepen, Oostende
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Paramedische Beroepen, Ronse
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Paramedische Beroepen-Akademisch Ziekenhuis
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch en Grafisch Onderwijs
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs en Kernenergiebedrijven
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs met Normaalafdelingen
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs, Aalst

- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs, Brussel
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs, Diest
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs, Schoten
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs, Sint.-Truiden
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Toerisme, Hotelwezen en Voedingsbedrijven
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Toneel en Cultuurspreiding
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Tuinbouw, Melle
- Hoger Rijksinstituut voor Tuinbouw, Vilvoorde
- Hoger Technisch Instituut
- Hoger Technisch Instituut Aedes Paramedicorum
- Hoger Technisch Instituut H Hart
- Hoger Technisch Instituut Kardinaal
- Hoger Technisch Instituut Sint-Lieven
- Hoger Technisch Instituut Verpleegkunde H Hart
- Industriële Hogeschool van Het Rijk BME, Gent
- Industriële Hogeschool van Het Rijk CTL, Gent
- Industriële Hogeschool van Het Rijk, Brussel
- Industriële Hogeschool van Het Rijk, Hasselt
- Instituut Coninckxsteen
- Instituut Funck – Zuidpaleis
- Instituut Mariaburght – Normaalschool
- Instituut Mariavreugde – Normaalschool
- Instituut OL Vrouwpresentatie – Normaalschool
- Instituut Sancta Maria – Normaalschool
- Instituut Sint-Elisabeth
- Instituut Sint-Vincentius A Paulo
- Instituut van de H. Familie van Helmet – Normaalschool
- Instituut van de Urselinen – Normaalschool
- Instituut van de Ursulinen
- Instituut voor Lichamelijke Opvoeding – Normaalschool
- Instituut voor Lichamelijke Opvoeding
- Instituut voor Verpleegkunde Sint-Geertruid
- Instiuit voor Medisch Secretariaat Vzwschola-Paramedicorum
- Instiuit voor Psycho-Sociale Opleiding
- Instiuit voor Verpleegkunde Maria – Middelares
- Instiuit voor Verpleegkunde Mater Salvatoris
- Instiuit voor Verpleegkunde Sint-Bartholomeus
- Jesode-Hatora en Beth-Jacob – Normaalschool
- Kardinaal van Roeyinstituut – Normaalschool
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool Antwerpen
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool de Nayermechelen
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool der Kempen
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool Groep T Leuven
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool Oostvlaanderen
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool voor Limburg
- Katholieke Industriële Hogeschool WestVlaanderen
- Katholieke Vlaamse Hogeschool-Hoger Technisch Instituut
- Katholieke Vormingscentrum voor Maatschappelijk Werk
- Limburgs Handelsinstituut
- Maria Middelares Instituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Middelbare Normaalschool Maria-Boodschap
- Middelbare Normaalschool Onbevlekte Ontvangenis
- Miniemenninstituut
- Normaalschool OL Vrouw-Visitatie
- OL Vrouw van de Rozenkransinstituut
- OL Vrouw van Gratie Instituut – Normaalschool
- OL Vrouwinstituut – Normaalschool
- Paridaensinstituut – Nomaalschool
- Provinciaal Hoger Handels-Instituut voor Scheikunde
- Provinciaal Hoger Instituut Piva
- Provinciaal Hoger Instituut voor Architectuur
- Provinciaal Hoger Instituut voor Bestuurswetenschappen

- Provinciaal Hoger Instituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Provinciaal Instituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Provinciaal Instituut voor Hoger Onderwijs
- Provinciaal Instituut voor Tuinbouwonderwijs
- Provinciaal Instituut voor Voedingsindustrieën en Toerisme
- Provinciaal Technisch Instituut voor Drogisterij, Chemie en Reukwerken
- Provinciale Industriële Hogeschool
- Provinciale Middelbare Normaalschool
- Provinciale Normaalschool Ernest Richard
- Provinciale Normaalschool voor Onderwijzeressen
- Provinciale Technische Scholen
- Radio-en Film Technisch Instituut
- Rega School – Instituut voor Paramedisch, Technisch en Economisch Onderwijs van Het Korte Type, Gehecht aan de Katholieke Universiteit te Leuven
- Rijkinstiut voor Technisch Onderwijs met Normaalafdelingen
- Rijkshogeschool voor Vertalers en Tolken
- Rijksinstituut voor Hoger Onderwijs
- Rijksinstituut voor Technisch Onderwijs met Normaalafdelingen
- Rijksnormaalschool, Blankenberge
- Rijksnormaalschool, Brugge
- Rijksnormaalschool, Brussel
- Rijksnormaalschool, Gent
- Rijksnormaalschool, Hasselt
- Rijksnormaalschool, Herentals
- Rijksnormaalschool, Kortrijk
- Rijksnormaalschool, Lier
- Rijksnormaalschool, Sint-Niklaas-W
- Rijksnormaalschool, Tongeren
- Scheppers Normaalschool
- School voor Verpleegkunde H Pius X
- Sint Augustinusinstituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint Berlindisinstiut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint Vincentiusinstituut
- Sint-Aloysiusinstituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint-Andreasinstituut – Normaalschool
- Sint-Elesabethschool voor Verpleegkunder
- Sint-Eligius Instituut
- Sint-Elisabethinstituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint-Jan-Berghmansnormaalschool
- Sint-Jansinstiut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint-Jozefsinstituut
- Sint-Jozefsinstituut – Normaalschool, Herentals
- Sint-Jozefsinstituut – Normaalschool, Tienen
- Sint-Jozefsinstituut – Normaalschool, Turnhout
- Sint-Lucaspaviljoen
- Sint-Lukas – Hoger Architectuurinstituut
- Sint-Norbertusinstituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Sint-Pietersinstituut – Bisschoppelijke Normaalschool
- Sint-Thomasinstituut – Normalschool
- Sint-Ursula Normaalschool
- Sint-Vincentiusinstituut voor Verpleegkunde
- Stedelijk Instituut voor Economisch Hoger Onderwijs
- Stedelijk Hoger Instituut voor Sociale Studien
- Stedelijk Hoger Instiut voor Paramedische Beroepen
- Stedelijk Hoger Instiut voor Sociale Studie E. Anseele
- Stedelijk Hoger Instiut voor Technische Studien
- Stedelijk Hoger Pedagogisch Instiut
- Stedelijk Instiut voor Technisch Onderwijs
- Stedelijk Technish Instiut, Gent
- Stedelijk Technish Instiut, Mechelen
- Stedelijk Technish Instiut, Oostende
- Stedelijke Industriële Hogeschool Antwerpen

- Stedelijke Industriële Hogeschool Mechelen
- Stedelijke Normaalschool
- Stint-Jozefsinstituut
- Technisch Instituut Sint-Agnes
- Technisch Berkenboominstiut
- Technisch Instituut H Familie
- Technisch Instituut Mariagaard
- Technisch Instituut OL Vrouw, Gent
- Technisch Instituut Sancta Maria
- Technisch Instituut Sint-Jozef
- Technisch Instituut Sint-Maria
- Vlaamse Economische Hogeschool Brussel
- Vrij Hoger Handelsinstituut
- Vrij Technisch Instituut van Borgerhout
- Vrij Technisch Instituut, Aalst
- Vrij Technisch Instituut, Hasselt
- Vrij Technisch Instituut, Kortrijk
- Vrije Technisch Scholen Technicum

From 1984 onwards, the following institutions may award Licencié/Licentiaat, other two cycle diplomas and Masters degrees:

- Arteveldehogeschool
- Erasmushogeschool Brussel
- Europese Hogeschool Brussel
- Hogere Zeevaartschool
- Hogeschool Antwerpen
- Hogeschool Gent
- Hogeschool Groep-T Leuven
- Hogeschool Sint-Lukas Brussel
- Hogeschool voor Wetenschap and Kunst
- Hogeschool West-Vlaanderen
- Karel de Grote-Hogeschool
- Katholieke Hogeschool Brugge-Oostende
- Katholieke Hogeschool Kempen
- Katholieke Hogeschool Leuven
- Katholieke Hogeschool Mechelen
- Katholieke Hogeschool Sint-Lieven
- Katholieke Hogeschool Zuid-West-Vlaanderen
- Lessius Hogeschool
- Plantijnhogeschool
- Provinciale Hogeschool Limburg
- XIOS Hogeschool Limburg

From 1984 onwards the following institutions may award Masters and Doctorat degrees:

- Prins Leopold Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde
- Vlerick Leuven-Gent Management School

Effective 25/05/2009

Canada

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 8 or 9 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Acadia University, Nova Scotia
- Athabasca University, Alberta
- Augustana University College (formerly Camrose Lutheran University College) (from 1991 onwards)
- Bishop's University, Quebec
- Brandon University, Manitoba
- British Columbia Open University, British Columbia
- Brock University, Ontario
- Carleton University, Ontario
- College Dominicain de Philosophie et de Theologie, Quebec
- College Militaire Royal de Saint-Jean, Quebec
- Concordia College, Edmonton, Alberta
- Concordia University, Montreal, Quebec
- Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia
- King's College, Edmonton, Alberta
- Lakehead University, Ontario
- Laurentian University of Sudbury/Universite
- Laurentienne de Sudbury, Ontario
- McGill University, Quebec
- McMaster University, Ontario
- Memorial University of Newfoundland, Newfoundland
- Mount Allison University, New Brunswick
- Mount Saint Vincent University, Nova Scotia
- Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Nova Scotia
- Nova Scotia College of Art and Design, Nova Scotia
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Ontario
- Queen's University at Kingston, Ontario
- Redeemer Reformed Christian College, Ontario
- Royal Military College of Canada, Ontario
- Royal Roads Military College, British Columbia
- Ryerson Polytechnical Institute, Ontario
- Saint Mary's University, Nova Scotia
- Simon Fraser University, British Columbia
- St Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia
- St John's College, Manitoba
- St Thomas University, New Brunswick
- Technical University of Nova Scotia, Nova Scotia
- Trent University, Ontario
- Trinity Western University, British Columbia
- Universite de Moncton, New Brunswick
- Universite de Montreal, Quebec
- Universite de Sherbrooke, Quebec
- Universite de Quebec, Quebec
- Universite Laval, Quebec
- Universite Saint-Paul/Saint-Paul University, Ottawa, Ontario – civil degrees conferred jointly with University of Ottawa
- Universite Sainte-Anne, Nova Scotia
- University College of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia
- University of Alberta, Alberta
- University of British Columbia, British Columbia
- University of Calgary, Alberta
- University of Guelph, Ontario
- University of King's College, Halifax, Nova Scotia
- University of Lethbridge, Alberta
- University of Manitoba, Manitoba
- University of New Brunswick, New Brunswick
- University of Ottawa/Universite d'Ottawa, Ontario
- University of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia
- University Regina, Saskatchewan
- University of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan

- University of St Jerome's College, Ontario
- University of St Michael's College, Ontario
- University of Sudbury/Université de Sudbury, Ontario
- University of Toronto, Ontario
- University of Trinity College, Ontario
- University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia
- University of Waterloo, Ontario
- University of Western Ontario, Ontario
- University of Windsor, Ontario
- University of Winnipeg, Manitoba
- Victoria University, Toronto, Ontario
- Wilfred Laurier University, Ontario
- York University, Ontario

Effective 25/05/2009

Czech Republic

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Bakalář (Bc) Bakalář umění (BcA)	7	50
Magistr Inženýr (Ing) Magistr Inženýr Architekt (Ing Arch) 1 year	8	50
Magistr Inženýr (Ing) Magistr Inženýr Architekt (Ing Arch) 2 years	9	55
Doktor (PhD) Doktor Teologie (ThD)	10	55

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award all qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Academia Rerum Civilium – Vysoká Škola Politických a Společenských Věd	2003
Akademie Muzických Umění v Praze	n/a
Akademie Sting	2000
Akademie Výtvarných Umění v Praze	n/a
Anglo-Americká Vysoká Škola	2001
Brno International Business School	2005
Bankovní Institut Vysoká Škola	1999
Česká Zemědělská Univerzita v Praze	n/a
České Vysoké Učení Technické	n/a
Cervo Institut	2006
Evropský Polytechnický Institut	1999
Filmová Akademie v Písku	2003
Janáčkova Akademie Muzických Umění v Brně	n/a
Jihočeská Univerzita v Českých Budějovicích	1991
Literární Akademie – Soukromá Vysoká Škola Josefa Škvoreckého	2000
Masarykova Univerzita	n/a
Mendelova Zemědělská a Lesnická Univerzita v Brně	n/a
Mezinárodní Baptistický Teologický Seminář Evropské Baptistické Federace	2002
Moravská Vysoká Škola Olomouc	2005
Newton College	2004
Ostravská Univerzita v Ostravě	1991
Policejní Akademie České Republiky	1992
Pražská Vysoká Škola Psychosociálních Studií	2001

Pražský Technologický Institute	2000
Rašínova Vysoká Škola	2003
Škoda Auto Vysoká Škola	2000
Slezská Univerzita v Opavě	1991
Soukromá Vysoká Škola Ekonomická Znojmo	2005
Soukromá Vysoká Škola Ekonomických Studií	2000
Středočeský Vysokoškolský Institute	2002
Technická Univerzita v Liberci	n/a
Unicorn College	2006
University of New York in Prague	2001
Univerzita Hradec Králové	1992
Univerzita Karlova v Praze	n/a
Univerzita Obrany v Brně	2004
Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci	n/a
Univerzita Pardubice	n/a
Univerzita Tomáše Bati ve Zlíně	2001
Veterinární a Farmaceutická Univerzita Brno	n/a
Vysoká Škola Aplikovaného Práva	2001
Vysoká Škola Báňská – Technická Univerzita Ostrava	n/a
Vysoká Škola Cestovního Ruchu, Hotelnictví a Lázeňství	2000
Vysoká Škola Chemicko – Technologická v Praze	n/a
Vysoká Škola Ekonomická v Praze	n/a
Vysoká Škola Ekonomie a Managementu	2001
Vysoká Škola Evropských a Regionálních Studií	2003
Vysoká Škola Finanční a Správní	1999
Vysoká Škola Hotelová v Praze	1999
Vysoká Škola Jana Amose Komenského Praha	2001
Vysoká Škola Karla Engliše v Brně	2001
Vysoká Škola Karlovy Vary	2000
Vysoká Škola Logistiky	2004
Vysoká Škola Manažerské Informatiky a Ekonomiky	2002
Vysoká Škola Mezinárodních a Veřejných Vztahů Praha	2002
Vysoká Škola Obchodní a Hotelová Brno	2006
Vysoká Škola Obchodní v Praze	2000
Vysoká Škola Podnikání	2000
Vysoká Škola Polytechnická Jihlava	2004
Vysoká Škola Regionálního Rozvoje	2003
Vysoká Škola Technická a Ekonomická v Českých Budějovicích	2006
Vysoká Škola Tělesné Výchovy a Sportu Palestra	2003
Vysoká Škola Uměleckoprůmyslová v Praze	n/a
Vysoká Škola v Plzni	2001
Vysoká Škola Veřejné Správy a Mezinárodních Vztahů v Praze	2001
Vysoká Škola Zdravotnická	2004

Vysoké Učení Technické v Brně	n/a
Západočeská Univerzita v Plzni	1991
Západomoravská Vysoká Škola Třebíč	2003

Effective 25/05/2009

Denmark

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Bachelorgrad	7	50
Candidatus Philosophiae (4 years duration)	7	50
Kandidatgrad Candidatus (MA or MSc) Magistergrad (MagArt) (Either 5+ years in duration, or from 1993 onwards, 2 years following a Bachelorgrad)	9	55
Licentiat/PhD	10	55
Doktorgrad	10	55

Awarding Institutions

Universities

The following universities may award all qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Aalborg Universitet	1974
Aarhus Universitet	n/a
Danmarks Tekniske Universitet	n/a
Handelshøjskolen i København	n/a
IT-Universitetet i København	1999
Københavns Universitet	n/a
Roskilde Universitetscenter	1972
Syddansk Universitet (Odense Universitet 1964-1998, Ingeniørhøjskolen Sønderborg Teknikum 1997 onwards, Handelshøjskole Syd 1984 onwards, Handelshøjskole Syd – Ingeniørhøjskole Syd 1984 onwards)	1998

Other Tertiary Institutions

The following tertiary institutions may award all of the above qualifications except Candidatus Philosophiae, Licentiat/PhD and Doktorgrad:

Institution Name	Effective From
Arkitektskolen i Århus	1965
Danmarks Medie- og Journalisthøjskole (Den Grafiske Højskole af Danmark, København 1962-2008, Danmarks Journalisthøjskole, Århus 1941-2008)	2008
Danmarks Biblioteksskole	n/a
Danmarks Farmaceutiske Højskole	n/a
Danmarks Ingeniørakademi	n/a
Danmarks Journalisthøjeskole	n/a
Danmarks Pædagogiske Universitetsskole ved Aarhus Universitet, København (Danmarks Lærerhøjskole på Emdrupborg 1944-2000, Danmarks Pædagogiske Universitet 2000-2006)	n/a

Den Kongelige Veteriær- og Landbøhøjskole	n/a
Den sociale Højskole i København (with branches in Århus, Esbjerg and Odense)	1965
Det Fynske Musikkonservatorium	n/a
Det Jyske Musikkonservatorium	n/a
Det Kongelige Danske Kunstakademi – Arkitektskole (Billedkunstskoler 1754 onwards, Konservatoriskolen 1973 onwards)	n/a
Det Kongelige Danske Musikkonservatorium	n/a
Handelshøjskolen i Århus	n/a
Handelshøjskolen i København	n/a
Nordjysk Musikkonservatorium	n/a
Pædagogseminarier	n/a
Vestjysk Musikkonservatorium	n/a

Effective 25/05/2009

Fiji

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institution are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- University of the South Pacific

Effective 25/05/2009

France

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Diplôme d'Études Universitaire Générales (DEUG)	Level 6	50
Diplôme d'Études Universitaire Scientifiques et Techniques (DEUST)	Level 6	50
Diplôme Universitaire de Technologie (DUT)	Level 6	50
Licence (pre 2002 higher education reforms)	Level 7	50
Licence Professionnelle (first awarded in 2000)	Level 7	50
Licence	Level 7	50
Matrise (1 year following the Licence) (pre 2002)	Level 8	50
Matrise Professionnel	Level 8	50
Diplôme de Ingénieur	Level 8	50
Diplôme d'Études Approfondies (DEA)	Level 9	55
Diplôme d'Études Supérieures Spécialisées (DESS)	Level 9	55
Master (both Professionel and Recherche)	Level 9	55
Doctorat d'Université (after 1984 & until 2002)	Level 10	55
Doctorat (from 2002 onwards)	Level 10	55

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award all qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Centre Universitaire de Formation et de Recherche Jean-François Champollion	2002
Centre Université de Formation et de Recherche de Nîmes	2007
Collège de France	n/a
Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers	n/a
École Centrale des Chartes	n/a
École Centrale de Lille	n/a
École Centrale de Lyon	n/a
École Centrale de Marseille (École Supérieure d'Ingénieur de Pétroléochimie et de Synthèse Organique Industrielle 1959-1990, École Nationale Supérieure de Physique de Marseille 1959-1990, École Nationale Supérieure de Synthèses, de Procédés et d'Ingénierie Chimiques d'Aix Marseille 1990-1991, École Supérieure de Mécanique de Marseille 1991-2003, École Généraliste d'Ingénieurs de Marseille 2003-2006)	n/a
École Centrale de Nantes	1991
École Centrale Paris (École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures)	n/a
École des Hautes Études en Santé Publique (École Nationale de la Santé Publique 1945-2008)	n/a
École des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales	1975
École Nationale d'Ingenieurs de Brest	1961
École Nationale d'Ingenieurs de Metz	1962

École Nationale d'Ingénieurs de Saint Etienne	1961
École Nationale d'Ingenieurs de Tarbes	1963
École Nationale d'Ingenieurs du Val de Loire	1993
École Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Industries Textiles	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Métiers	1990
École Nationale Supérieure des Arts et Techniques du Théâtre	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Céramique Industrielle de Limoges	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Clermont-Ferrand	1961
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Lille	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Montpellier	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Paris	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie et de Physique de Bordeaux	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de Rennes	1986
École Nationale Supérieure de l'Électronique et de ses Applications de Cergy	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure d'Électronique, Informatique et Radiocommunications de Bordeaux	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure d'Informatique pour l'Industrie et l'Entreprise (l'Institut d'Informatique d'Entreprise 1968-2006)	1968
École Nationale Supérieure d'Ingenieurs de Bourges	1997
École Nationale Supérieure d'Ingenieurs de Caen	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure Louis Lumière	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Mécanique et d'Aérotechnique de Poitiers	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de Mécanique et des Microtechniques	n/a
École Nationale Supérieure de la Nature et du Paysage de Blois	1993
École Nationale Supérieure des Sciences de l'Information et des Bibliothèques	1992
École Normale Supérieures	n/a
École Normale Supérieures de Cachan	n/a
École Normale Supérieures de Lettres et Sciences Humaines	2000
École Normale Supérieures de Lyon	1987
École Pratique des Hautes Études	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques d'Aix-en-Provence	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Bordeaux – Sciences Po Bordeaux	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Grenoble	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Lille	1991
Institut d'Études Politiques de Lyon	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Paris	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Rennes	1991
Institut d'Études Politiques de Strasbourg	n/a
Institut d'Études Politiques de Toulouse	n/a
Institut Français de Mécanique Avancée	1993
Institut National d'Histoire de l'Art	n/a
Institut National Polytechnique de Grenoble	1970
Institut National Polytechnique de Lorraine	1971
Institut National Polytechnique de Toulouse	1984
Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris	n/a
Institut National des Langues et Civilisations Orientales	n/a

Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Lyon	n/a
Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Rennes	1966
Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Rouen	1985
Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Strasbourg	n/a
Institut National des Sciences Appliquées de Toulouse	1963
Institut National Supérieur de Formation et de Recherche pour l'Education des Jeunes Handicapés et les Enseignement Adaptés	2006
Institut Supérieur des Mécanique de Paris (Institut Supérieur des Matériaux et de la Construction Mécanique 1948-2002)	n/a
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle	n/a
Observatoire de la Côte d'Azur	1988
Observatoire de Paris	n/a
Palais de la Découverte	n/a
Pôle Universitaire Européen de Lorraine	1993
Université de Angers	1971
Université des Antilles et de la Guyane – French Guiana	1991
Université des Antilles et de la Guyane – Guadeloupe	1982
Université des Antilles et de la Guyane – Martinique	1982
Université d'Artois	1991
Université de Auvergne Clermont-Ferrand I (Université de Clermont-Ferrand I)	1970
Université d'Avignon et des Pays du Vaucluse (Université d'Avignon)	1984
Université Blaise Pascal Clermont-Ferrand II (Université de Clermont-Ferrand II)	1987
Université Bordeaux I	1970
Université de Bourgogne Dijon	1970
Université de Bretagne Occidentale Brest	1970
Université de Bretagne Sud	1995
Université de Caen Basse-Normandie (Université de Caen)	1970
Université de Cergy Pontoise	1991
Université Charles de Gaulle Lille III (Université de Sciences Humaines, des Lettres et Arts (Lille III))	1970
Université Claude Bernard (Lyon I)	1970
Université de Corse Pascal Paoli (Université de Corse)	1981
Université Denis Diderot (Paris VII) (Université de Paris VII)	1970
Université du Droit et de la Santé (Lille II)	1970
Université d'Évry-Val d'Essonne	1997
Université de Franche-Comté (Besançon)	1971
Université François Rabelais (Tours)	1970
Université de Haute Alsace Mulhouse-Colmar	1977
Université de Haute-Bretagne (Rennes II)	1970
Université Henri-Poincaré (Nancy I) (Université de Nancy I)	1970
Université Jean Monnet de Saint-Etienne (Université Jean Monnet)	1970
Université Jean Moulin (Lyon III)	1973
Université Joseph Fourier (Grenoble I)	1984
Université de Le Havre	1984
Université de Limoges	1970
Université du Littoral Côte d'Opale	1991

Université Louis Pasteur (Strasbourg I)	1970
Université Lumière (Lyon II)	1970
Université du Maine Le Mans-Laval	1976
Université Marc Bloch (Strasbourg II) (Université de Sciences Humaines (Strasbourg II))	1970
Université de Marne-la-Vallée	1970
Université de la Méditerranée (Aix-Marseille II) (Université Aix-Marseille II)	1973
Université de Metz	1970
Université Michel de Montaigne (Bordeaux III) (Université de Bordeaux III)	1970
Université Montesquieu (Bordeaux IV)	1995
Université Montpellier I	1970
Université Montpellier II	1970
Université Nancy II	1970
Université de Nanterre (Paris X) (Université de Paris-Nanterre (Paris X))	1970
Université de Nantes	1970
Université de Nice – Sophia Antipolis (Université de Nice)	1970
Université de Nouvelle Calédonie	1987
Université de Orléans	1970
Université Panthéon-Assas (Paris II) (Université de Droit, d'Economie et de Sciences)	1970
Université Panthéon-Sorbonne (Paris I)	1970
Université de Paris Dauphine Paris IX (Université Paris IX)	1970
Université Paris Descartes (Paris V) (Université René Descartes)	1970
Université Paris – Nord (Paris XIII)	1970
Université de Paris – Sorbonne (Paris IV)	1970
Université de Paris Sud (Paris XI)	1970
Université Paris-Val-de-Marne (Paris XII)	1970
Université Paul Cézanne Aix-Marseille III (Université de Droit d'Economie et les Sciences (Aix-Marseilles III))	1973
Université Paul Sabatier (Toulouse III)	1970
Université Paul Valéry (Montpellier III)	1970
Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour	1970
Université de Perpignan Via Domitia Université de Perpignan Via Domitia	1970
Université de Picardie Jules Verne (Université de Picardie)	1970
Université Pierre et Marie Curie (Paris VI)	1970
Université Pierre Mendes – France (Grenoble II)	1970
Université de Poitiers	1970
Université de la Polynésie Française (Université de Pacifique)	1999
Université de Provence (Aix-Marseilles I)	1970
Université de Reims Champagne-Ardenne	1970
Université de Rennes I	1970
Université de Réunion	1982
Université Robert Schuman (Strasbourg III)	1970
Université de la Rochelle	1993
Université de Rouen (Université de Rouen-Haute-Normandie)	1970
Université de Savoie (Chambéry)	1979

Université de Sciences Sociales (Toulouse I)	1970
Université des Sciences et Technologies de Lille (Université des Sciences et Technologie de Lille-Flandres Artois)	1970
Université de la Sorbonne Nouvelle (Paris III)	1970
Université Stendhal (Grenoble III)	1970
Université de Technologie de Belfort-Montbeliard (École Nationale d'Ingenieurs de Belfort 1962-1985, Polytechnique Institut of Sevenans 1985-1998)	1999
Université de Technologie de Compiègne	1972
Université de Technologie en Sciences des Organisations et de la Decision de Paris-Dauphine	n/a
Université de Technologie de Troyes	1994
Université de Toulon et du Var	1979
Université Toulouse-Le Mirail (Toulouse II)	1970
Université de Valenciennes et du Hainaut-Cambrésis	1979
Université de Versailles Saint Quentin en Yvelines	1991
Université "Victor Segalen" Bordeaux II (Université de Bordeaux II)	1970
Université de Vincennes-Saint-Denis (Paris VIII)	1970

Effective 25/05/2009

Germany

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions specified in the lists below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Diplom (FH)	7	50
Magister Artium / Diplom / Erstes Staatsexamen	8	50
Bakkalaureat / Bachelors degree from 2001	7*	50
Magister / Masters degree from 2001 awarded by other higher education institutions	8*	50
Magister / Masters degree from 2001 awarded by Public Universität or Hochschule	9	55
Doktor / Doktor des Wissenschafts	10	55

- If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than the level stated they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Awarding Institutions

Public Universität or Hochschule

The following institutions may award the qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg im Breisgau	n/a
Bauhaus-Universität Weimar	n/a
Bergische Universität Wuppertal	1972
Brandenburgische Technische Universität Cottbus	1991
Carl von Ossietzky Universität Oldenburg	1973
Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel	n/a
Deutsche Hochschule für Verwaltungswissenschaften Speyer	n/a
Deutsche Sporthochschule Köln	n/a
Eberhard-Karls-Universität Tübingen	n/a
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität Greifswald (Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universität)	n/a
Europa-Universität Viadrina Frankfurt (Oder)	1991
FernUniversität in Hagen	1974
Freie Universität Berlin	n/a
Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg	n/a
Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena	n/a
Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	n/a
Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz Universität Hannover	n/a
HafenCity Universität Hamburg	2006
Heinrich-Heine-Universität Düsseldorf	1965
Helmut-Schmidt-Universität/Universität der Bundeswehr Hamburg	1972
Hochschule Vechta	1995

Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin	n/a
Internationales Hochschulinstitut Zittau	1993
Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität, Frankfurt am Main	n/a
Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Mainz	n/a
Julius-Maximilians-Universität Würzburg	n/a
Justus-Liebig-Universität Gießen	n/a
Leuphana Universität Lüneburg	n/a
Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München	n/a
Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg (Martin-Luther-Universität)	n/a
Medizinische Hochschule Hannover	1963
Otto-Friedrich-Universität Bamberg	n/a
Otto-von-Guericke-Universität Magdeburg	1993
Pädagogische Hochschule Freiburg	1962
Pädagogische Hochschule Heidelberg	n/a
Pädagogische Hochschule Karlsruhe	1962
Pädagogische Hochschule Ludwigsburg	1964
Pädagogische Hochschule Schwäbisch Gmünd	1962
Pädagogische Hochschule Weingarten	n/a
Philipps-Universität Marburg	n/a
Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität Bonn	n/a
Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen	n/a
Ruhr-Universität Bochum	1962
Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg	n/a
Stiftung Tierärztliche Hochschule Hannover	n/a
Technische Universität Bergakademie Freiberg	n/a
Technische Universität Berlin	n/a
Technische Universität Carolo – Wilhelmina zu Braunschweig	n/a
Technische Universität Chemnitz	n/a
Technische Universität Clausthal	n/a
Technische Universität Darmstadt	n/a
Technische Universität Dortmund	1962
Technische Universität Dresden	n/a
Technische Universität Hamburg – Harburg	1978
Technische Universität Ilmenau	n/a
Technische Universität Kaiserslautern	1970
Technische Universität München	n/a
Universität Augsburg	1970
Universität Bayreuth	1972
Universität Bielefeld	1969
Universität Bremen	1971
Universität der Bundeswehr München	1973
Universität des Saarlandes	n/a
Universität Duisburg-Essen	2003
Universität Erfurt	1994
Universität Flensburg	n/a

Universität Fridericiana zu Karlsruhe (Technische Hochschule)	n/a
Universität Hamburg	n/a
Universität Hildesheim	1978
Universität Hohenheim	n/a
Universität Kassel	1971
Universität Koblenz-Landau	1990
Universität Konstanz	1966
Universität Leipzig	n/a
Universität Mannheim	n/a
Universität Osnabrück	1973
Universität Paderborn	1972
Universität Passau	1973
Universität Potsdam	1991
Universität Regensburg	1962
Universität Rostock	n/a
Universität Siegen	1972
Universität Stuttgart	n/a
Universität Trier	1970
Universität Ulm	1967
Universität zu Köln	n/a
Universität zu Lübeck	1964
Westfälische Wilhelms-Universität Münster	n/a

Other Higher Education Institutions:

The following institutions may award all qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Accadis Hochschule Bad Homburg	1980
Adam-Ries-Fachhochschule	2007
AKAD Fachhochschule Leipzig	1992
AKAD Fachhochschule Pinneberg	1980
AKAD Fachhochschule Stuttgart	1991
Akademie der Bildenden Künste München	n/a
Akademie der Bildenden Künste Nürnberg	n/a
Alanus Hochschule	1973
Alice Salomon Fachhochschule Berlin	1971
AMD Akademie Mode und Design	2005
APOLLON Hochschule der Gesundheitswirtschaft	2005
Augustana-Hochschule Neuendettelsau	n/a
Baltic College	2001
Bbw Hochschule	2000
Bergakademie Freiberg	1983
Berliner Technische Kunsthochschule	2006
BiTS, Business and Information Technology School	2000
Brandenburgische Landeshochschule	1983

Bucerius Law School, Hochschule für Rechtswissenschaft	2000
Burg Giebichenstein, Hochschule für Kunst und Design Halle	n/a
Design-Akademie – Hochschule für Kommunikation und Design, Berlin	1995
DIPLOMA Fachhochschule Nordhessen	1997
ESCP-EAP Europäische Wirtschaftshochschule Berlin	1973
Europa Fachhochschule Fresenius	n/a
Europäische Fachhochschule Rhein/Erft	2001
Europäische Fernhochschule Hamburg	2003
European Business School, International University Schloß Reichartshausen Oestrich-Winkel	1971
Evangelische Fachhochschule Berlin, Fachhochschule für Sozialarbeit und Sozialpädagogik	n/a
Evangelische Fachhochschule Darmstadt	1971
Evangelische Fachhochschule Freiburg, Hochschule für Soziale Arbeit, Diakonie und Religionspädagogik	1972
Evangelische Fachhochschule Nürnberg	n/a
Evangelische Fachhochschule Reutlingen-Ludwigsburg, Hochschule für Soziale Arbeit, Religionspädagogik und Diakonie – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der Evangelischen Landeskirche Württemberg	1999
Evangelische Fachhochschule Rheinland-Westfalen-Lippe	1971
Evangelische Hochschule für Kirchenmusik	n/a
Evangelische Hochschule für Soziale Arbeit Dresden (FH)	1991
Evangelische Hochschule für Soziale Arbeit und Diakonie	n/a
Fachhochschule Aachen	1971
Fachhochschule Amberg-Weiden, Hochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft	1994
Fachhochschule Ansbach	1996
Fachhochschule Aschaffenburg	2000
Fachhochschule Bielefeld	1971
Fachhochschule Bingen	1996
Fachhochschule Bonn-Rhein-Sieg	1995
Fachhochschule Brandenburg	1992
Fachhochschule Braunschweig/Wolfenbüttel	n/a
Fachhochschule Deggendorf	1994
Fachhochschule der Deutschen Bundesbank	1980
Fachhochschule der Diakonie – Diaconia	2006
Fachhochschule der Wirtschaft	1992
Fachhochschule des Mittelstandes	2000
Fachhochschule Dortmund	n/a
Fachhochschule Düsseldorf	1971
Fachhochschule Eberswalde	n/a
Fachhochschule Erfurt	1991
Fachhochschule Flensburg	n/a
Fachhochschule Frankfurt am Main	1971
Fachhochschule für Angewandtes Management	1998
Fachhochschule für die Wirtschaft Hannover	1996
Fachhochschule für Oekonomie & Management – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule für Berufstätige	1994
Fachhochschule für Religionspädagogik und Gemeindediakonie Moritzburg	n/a
Fachhochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft Berlin	1994
Fachhochschule für Verwaltung und Rechtspflege Berlin	1973

Fachhochschule für Wirtschaft Berlin	1971
Fachhochschule Gelsenkirchen	1992
Fachhochschule Gießen-Friedberg	1971
Fachhochschule Hannover	1971
Fachhochschule Ingolstadt	1994
Fachhochschule Jena	1991
Fachhochschule Kaiserslautern	1996
Fachhochschule Kiel	1969
Fachhochschule Koblenz	1996
Fachhochschule Köln	1971
Fachhochschule Landshut, Hochschule für Wirtschaft – Sozialwesen – Technik	1978
Fachhochschule Lausitz	1991
Fachhochschule Lübeck	n/a
Fachhochschule Ludwigshafen, Hochschule für Wirtschaft	1996
Fachhochschule Mainz	1996
Fachhochschule Münster	1971
Fachhochschule Neu-Ulm	1998
Fachhochschule Nordhausen	1997
Fachhochschule Oldenburg/Ostfriesland/Wilhelmshaven	2000
Fachhochschule Osnabrück	1971
Fachhochschule Potsdam	1991
Fachhochschule Schloss Hohenfels – Staatlich Anerkannte Private Hochschule für Fachtherapien im Gesundheitswesen	2004
Fachhochschule Schmalkalden	1991
Fachhochschule Schwäbisch Hall, Hochschule für Gestaltung	2000
Fachhochschule Stralsund	1991
Fachhochschule Südwestfalen	2002
Fachhochschule Trier, Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Gestaltung	1971
Fachhochschule und Berufskollegs NTA Prof.Dr. Grübler Gemein	n/a
Fachhochschule Wedel	n/a
Fachhochschule Weihenstephan	n/a
Fachhochschule Westküste, Hochschule für Wirtschaft und Technik	1994
Fachhochschule Wiesbaden	1971
Fachhochschule Worms	1996
Fachhochschule Würzburg – Schweinfurt	1971
Folkwang Hochschule	n/a
Frankfurt School of Finance & Management Bankakademie HfB	1990
Freie Kunst-Studienstätte Ottersberg	1967
Georg-Simon-Ohm-Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Nürnberg	n/a
Gustav-Siwerth-Akademie – Staatlich Anerkannte Wissenschaftliche Hochschule	1989
Hamburger Fern-Hochschule, Gemeinnützige	1997
Handelshochschule Leipzig	n/a
Hertie School of Governance	2003
Hochschule 21	2005
Hochschule Aalen – Technik und Wirtschaft	1962

Hochschule Albstadt-Sigmaringen	1971
Hochschule Anhalt (FH), Hochschule für angewandte Wissenschaften	1991
Hochschule Biberach – Hochschule für Architektur und Bauwesen, Betriebswirtschaft und Biotechnologie	1964
Hochschule Bochum – Bochum	1971
Hochschule Bremen	1982
Hochschule Bremerhaven	1975
Hochschule Darmstadt	n/a
Hochschule der Bildenden Künste Saar	1989
Hochschule der Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule für Arbeitsmarktmanagement (Mannheim)	2006
Hochschule der Medien Stuttgart	n/a
Hochschule der Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe, Bonn	2003
Hochschule Esslingen	n/a
Hochschule Fulda	1974
Hochschule für Angewandte Sprachen/Fachhochschule des SDI	2007
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaft und Kunst, Fachhochschule Hildesheim/Holzminden/Göttingen	n/a
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Augsburg	n/a
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Hof	1994
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Kempten	1977
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule München	1971
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Regensburg	1971
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Rosenheim	1971
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften – Fachhochschule Coburg	n/a
Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften Hamburg	1970
Hochschule für Architektur und Bauwesen	1983
Hochschule für Bauwesen	1983
Hochschule für Bildende Künste Braunschweig (Hochschule für Bildende Künste)	1963
Hochschule für Bildende Künste Dresden	n/a
Hochschule für Bildende Künste Hamburg	n/a
Hochschule für Evangelische Kirchenmusik der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Bayern	2000
Hochschule für Fernsehen und Film München	1966
Hochschule für Film und Fernsehen "Konrad Wolf" Potsdam-Babelsberg (Hochschule für Film und Fernsehen)	n/a
Hochschule für Forstwirtschaft Rottenburg	n/a
Hochschule für Gestaltung Offenbach	1970
Hochschule für Gestaltung Schwäbisch Gmünd	n/a
Hochschule für Gesundheit und Sport	2007
Hochschule für Grafik und Buchkunst Leipzig	n/a
Hochschule für Jüdische Studien Heidelberg	1979
Hochschule für Katholische Kirchenmusik und Musikpädagogik	2001
Hochschule für Kirchenmusik der Diözese Rottenburg-Stuttgart	n/a
Hochschule für Kirchenmusik der Evangelischen Kirche von Westfalen	n/a
Hochschule für Kirchenmusik der Evangelischen Landeskirche in Baden	n/a
Hochschule für Kirchenmusik der Evangelischen Landeskirche in Württemberg	n/a
Hochschule für Kirchenmusik der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Landeskirche Sachsen	n/a

Hochschule für Kunst und Design	1983
Hochschule für Künste Bremen	n/a
Hochschule für Kunsttherapie Nürtingen – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der Stiftung für Kunst und Kunsttherapie	1987
Hochschule für Landwirtschaft	1983
Hochschule für Musik "Carl Maria von Weber" Dresden	n/a
Hochschule für Musik "Hanns Eisler" Berlin	n/a
Hochschule für Musik Detmold	n/a
Hochschule für Musik Franz Liszt Weimar	n/a
Hochschule für Musik Karlsruhe	n/a
Hochschule für Musik Köln	n/a
Hochschule für Musik Nürnberg	1999
Hochschule für Musik Saar	1947
Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst Frankfurt am Main	n/a
Hochschule für Musik und Theater "Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy" Leipzig (Hochschule für Musik (Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy))	n/a
Hochschule für Musik und Theater Hamburg	n/a
Hochschule für Musik und Theater Hannover	n/a
Hochschule für Musik und Theater München	n/a
Hochschule für Musik und Theater Rostock	1994
Hochschule für Musik Würzburg	n/a
Hochschule für Philosophie	n/a
Hochschule für Schauspielkunst "Ernst Busch"	n/a
Hochschule für Seefahrt	1983
Hochschule für Technik Stuttgart	n/a
Hochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft des Saarlandes	1971
Hochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft Dresden (FH)	1992
Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Kultur Leipzig (FH)	1992
Hochschule für Technik, Wirtschaft und Medien Offenburg	1971
Hochschule für Telekommunikation Leipzig (FH)	n/a
Hochschule für Verkehrswesen (Friedrich List)	1983
Hochschule für Wirtschaft und Umwelt	1972
Hochschule Furtwangen – Informatik, Technik, Wirtschaft, Medien	n/a
Hochschule Harz, Hochschule für Angewandte Wissenschaften (FH)	1991
Hochschule Heilbronn, Technik, Wirtschaft, Informatik	1961
Hochschule Karlsruhe – Technik und Wirtschaft	n/a
Hochschule Konstanz Technik, Wirtschaft und Gestaltung	n/a
Hochschule Magdeburg-Stendal (FH)	1991
Hochschule Mannheim	n/a
Hochschule Merseburg (FH)	1992
Hochschule Mittweida (FH)	n/a
Hochschule Neubrandenburg	1991
Hochschule Niederrhein	1971
Hochschule Ostwestfalen-Lippe	1971
Hochschule Pforzheim – Gestaltung, Technik, Wirtschaft und Recht	n/a
Hochschule Ravensburg-Weingarten	1964

Hochschule Reutlingen, Hochschule für Technik und Wirtschaft	n/a
Hochschule Ulm Technik, Informatik und Medien	1960
Hochschule Wismar	n/a
Hochschule Zittau/Görlitz (FH)	1992
Hamburg School of Business Administration	2004
IB-Hochschule Berlin	2006
Ingenieurhochschule Berlin	1983
Ingenieurhochschule Mittweida	1983
International Business School Berlin	2006
International School of Management ISM Dortmund	1990
International University in Germany Bruchsal – Staatlich Anerkannte Wissenschaftliche Hochschule	1998
Internationale Fachhochschule Bad Honnef	1999
Internationale Fachhochschule für Exekutives Management – Berlin	2000
ISS International Business School of Service Management Hamburg	2007
Jacobs University Bremen	1999
Katholische Fachhochschule Freiburg, Hochschule für Sozialwesen, Religionspädagogik und Pflege	n/a
Katholische Fachhochschule Mainz	1971
Katholische Fachhochschule Nordrhein-Westfalen	1971
Katholische Hochschule für Soziale Arbeit Saarbrücken	1981
Katholische Hochschule für Sozialwesen Berlin – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule für Sozialwesen	1991
Katholische Stiftungsfachhochschule München	n/a
Katholische Universität Eichstätt – Ingolstadt	1980
Kirchliche Hochschule Wuppertal/Bethel (Hochschule für Kirche und Diakonie)	n/a
Kunstakademie Düsseldorf	n/a
Kunstakademie Münster, Hochschule für Bildende Künste	1971
Kunsthochschule Berlin-Weißensee, Hochschule für Gestaltung (Kunsthochschule Berlin)	n/a
Kunsthochschule für Medien Köln	1990
Lutherische Theologische Hochschule Oberursel	n/a
Macromedia Fachhochschule der Medien	2006
Mediadesign Hochschule für Design und Informatik	2004
Medizinische Akademie (Carl Gustav Carus)	1983
Medizinische Akademie Erfurt	1983
Medizinische Akademie Magdeburg	1983
Merkur Internationale Fachhochschule Karlsruhe – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der MAI Privathochschulen	2005
Merz Akademie, Hochschule für Gestaltung Stuttgart – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule	1985
Munich Business School – Staatlich Anerkannte Private Fachhochschule	1991
Musikhochschule Lübeck	n/a
Muthesius Kunsthochschule	1994
Nordakademie – Staatlich Anerkannte Private Fachhochschule mit Dualen Studiengängen	1992
Pädagogische Hochschule Dresden	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Erfurt	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Güstrow	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Halle/Köthen	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Leipzig	1983

Pädagogische Hochschule Magdeburg	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Neubrandenburg	1983
Pädagogische Hochschule Zwickau	1983
Palucca Schule Dresden, Hochschule für Tanz	n/a
Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule der Salesianer Don Boscos Benediktbeuern	n/a
Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Münster – Kirchlich und Staatlich Anerkannte Hochschule in Freier Trägerschaft der Rheinisch-Westfälischen Kapuzinerprovinz	1971
Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Sankt Georgen Frankfurt am Main	n/a
Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule SVD Sankt Augustin, Theologische Fakultät	n/a
Philosophisch-Theologische Hochschule Vallendar der Gesellschaft des Katholischen Apostolates (Pallottiner)	n/a
Private Fachhochschule für Wirtschaft und Technik Vechta/Diepholz	1998
Private Fachhochschule Göttingen	1995
Private FernFachHochschule Sachsen	2004
Private Hanseuniversität Rostock	2007
Private Universität Witten/Herdecke	1982
Provadis School of International Management and Technology	2003
Rheinische Fachhochschule Köln	n/a
Robert-Schumann-Hochschule Düsseldorf	n/a
School of Management der Heilbronn Business school – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule	2006
SRH Fachhochschule für Gesundheit Gera	2007
SRH Fachhochschule Hamm, Hochschule für Logistik und Wirtschaft	2005
SRH Fernhochschule Riedlingen – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der SRH Hochschulen	1996
SRH Hochschule Berlin	2002
SRH Hochschule Calw	2001
SRH Hochschule Heidelberg – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule	1969
Staatliche Akademie der Bildenden Künste Karlsruhe	n/a
Staatliche Akademie der Bildenden Künste Stuttgart	n/a
Staatliche Hochschule für Bildende Künste (Städelschule) Frankfurt am Main	n/a
Staatliche Hochschule für Gestaltung Karlsruhe	1992
Staatliche Hochschule für Musik Freiburg im Breisgau	n/a
Staatliche Hochschule für Musik Trossingen	n/a
Staatliche Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst Mannheim	1971
Staatliche Hochschule für Musik und Darstellende Kunst Stuttgart	n/a
Steinbeis-Hochschule-Berlin	1998
Technische Fachhochschule Berlin	1971
Technische Fachhochschule Georg Agricola für Rohstoff, Energie und Umwelt zu Bochum – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der DMT	n/a
Technische Fachhochschule Wildau	1991
Technische Hochschule (Carl Schorlemmer)	1983
Technische Hochschule Ilmenau	1983
Technische Hochschule Köthen	1983
Technische Hochschule Leipzig	1983
Technische Hochschule Wismar	1983
Technische Hochschule Zittau	1983
Technische Hochschule Zwickau	1983

Technische Universität (Otto von Guericke)	1983
Theaterhochschule (Hans Otto)	1983
Theologische Fakultät Fulda	n/a
Theologische Fakultät Paderborn	n/a
Theologische Fakultät Trier	n/a
Theologische Hochschule Friedensau	n/a
Theologisches Seminar Reutlingen – Staatlich Anerkannte Fachhochschule der Stiftung Theologisches Seminar der Evangelisch-Methodistischen Kirche	n/a
Touro College Berlin	2003
Universität der Künste Berlin	n/a
University of Management and Communication (FH)	2003
Westsächsische Hochschule Zwickau (FH)	n/a
WHU – Otto Beisheim School of Management	1984
Wilhelm Büchner Hochschule – Private Fernhochschule Darmstadt	1996
Wissenschaftliche Hochschule Lahr	1996
Zeppelin University – Hochschule zwischen Wirtschaft, Kultur und Politik	2003

Vocational Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualification	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Diplom (BA) awarded in Baden-Württemberg, Berlin and Saxony (Sachsen)	7	50
Diplom (BA) awarded from 2004 by Berufsakademien in länder other than Baden-Württemberg, Berlin and Saxony (Sachsen)	7	50
Diplom (BA) awarded before 2004 by Berufsakademien in länder other than Baden-Württemberg, Berlin and Saxony (Sachsen)	6	50

Awarding Institutions

The following Berufsakademien (Universities of Cooperative Education) of the Federal Republic of Germany and the former German Democratic Republic may award the qualifications listed above:

*Berufsakademien in Baden-Württemberg, Berlin and Saxony (Sachsen)

Institution Name	Effective from
Accadis Internationale Berufsakademie Bad Homburg, Bad Homburg	2004
ASW – Berufsakademie Saarland, St. Ingbert	1991
Berufsakademie Emsland e .V., Lingen (Ems)	1988
Berufsakademie Gera – Staatliche Studienakademie Thüringen, Gera	1998
Berufsakademie Heidenheim, Heidenheim*	1974
Berufsakademie Holztechnik Melle, Melle	2000
Berufsakademie Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe*	1979
Berufsakademie Lörrach, Lörrach*	1981
Berufsakademie Mannheim, Mannheim*	1974
Berufsakademie Mosbach, Mosbach*	1980

Berufskademie Mosbach, Bad Mergentheim*	1980
Berufskademie Nordhessen, Bad Wildungen	2003
Berufskademie Oldenburger Münsterland e.V., Vechta	1995
Berufskademie Ost-Friesland e.V., Leer	1995
Berufskademie Ravensburg, Ravensburg*	1978
Berufskademie Rhein-Main, Rödermark	2002
Berufskademie Sachsen, Bautzen*	1991
Berufskademie Stuttgart – Staatliche Studienakademie, Stuttgart*	1974
Berufskademie Stuttgart – Staatliche Studienakademie, Horb*	1974
Berufskademie Villingen-Schwenningen, Villingen-Schwenningen*	1975
Berufskademie Weserbergland e.V., Hameln	1989
Berufskademie für Bankwirtschaft, Hannover	1995
Berufskademie für IT und Wirtschaft Oldenburg, Oldenburg	2003
Berufskademie in der Fachhochschule für Wirtschaft Berlin, Berlin*	1993
BA Hessische Berufskademie gemeinnützige GmbH, Essen	1995
Hessische Berufskademie, Frankfurt am Main	1995
Internationale Berufskademie der F+U Unternehmensgruppe, Darmstadt	2006
Leibniz-Akademie Hannover, Hannover	n/a
Berufskademie Sachsen Staatliche Studienakademie Breitenbrunn, Breitenbrunn*	1991
Berufskademie Sachsen Staatliche Studienakademie Dresden, Dresden*	1991
Berufskademie Sachsen Staatliche Studienakademie Glauchau, Glauchau*	1991
Berufskademie Sachsen Staatliche Studienakademie Leipzig, Leipzig*	1991
Berufskademie Sachsen Staatliche Studienakademie Riesa, Riesa*	1992
Studienzentrum Heidelberg der Berufskademie Nordhessen, Heidelberg*	2006
VWA-Studienakademie (BA), Stuttgart*	1974
Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsakademie und Berufskademie Göttingen, Göttingen*	n/a
Verwaltungs- und Wirtschaftsakademie und Berufskademie, Lüneburg	1990
Berufskademie Welfenakademie, Braunschweig	1993
Wirtschaftsakademie Schleswig-Holstein, Berufskademie Flensburg, Flensburg	1967
Wirtschaftsakademie Schleswig-Holstein, Berufskademie Kiel, Kiel	1967
Wirtschaftsakademie Schleswig-Holstein, Berufskademie Lübeck, Lübeck	1967

Effective 25/05/2009

Trade Qualifications

Craft and Trade Qualifications Awarded in the Federal Republic of Germany and the former German Democratic Republic

Level 3 Qualifications

Level 3 trade qualifications, included in the list held at [Appendix 13](#), are recognized for the award of points as an exception.

Craft and Trade Qualification

The following craft and trade qualification qualifies for the points indicated where the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#), and was awarded by one of the Chambers listed below.

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Meisterprüfung mit dem Meisterbrief	At least 4*	50

*If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than level 4 they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Awarding Chambers

Industrie- und Handelskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Industrie- und Handelskammer Aachen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Arnsberg, Hellweg-Sauerland
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Aschaffenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Augsburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Berlin
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bodensee-Oberschwaben
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bonn / Rhein-Sieg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Braunschweig
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bremehaven
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bremen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Chemnitz-Plauen-Zwickau
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Coburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Cottbus
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Darmstadt Rhein Main Neckar
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Dresden
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Erfurt
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Frankfurt am Main
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Fulda
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Essen, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Oberhausen zu Essen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Niederbayern im Passau
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Oberfranken Bayreuth
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Ostfriesland und Papenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Gießen-Friedberg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Halle
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hamburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hanau-Gelnhausen-Schlüchtern
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hannover
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Heilbronn-Franken
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hochrhein-Bodensee
- Industrie- und Handelskammer im mittleren Ruhrgebiet zu Bochum
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Karlsruhe
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Kassel
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lahn-Dill
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Limburg a.d. Lahn
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lippe zu Detmold
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lüneburg-Wolfsburg,
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Magdeburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Mittlerer Niederrhein
- Industrie- und Handelskammer München und Oberbayern
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Nordschwarzwald
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Nürnberg für Mittelfranken
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Offenbach am Main
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Oldenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Osnabrück-Emsland,
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostbrandenburg, Frankfurt (Oder)
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostthüringen zu Gera
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostwestfalen zu Bielefeld
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostwürttemberg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Pfalz
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Potsdam
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Regensburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Region Stuttgart
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Reutlingen

- Industrie- und Handelskammer Rheinhessen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Rhein-Neckar
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Saarland
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Schleswig-Holstein Flensburg, Kiel, Lübeck
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Schwarzwald-Baar-Heuberg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Stade für den Elbe-Weser-Raum
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Südlicher Oberrhein
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Südhüringen, Suhl
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Trier
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ulm
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Wiesbaden
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Würzburg-Schweinfurt
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Koblenz
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Köln
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Leipzig und die Südwestsachsen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Neubrandenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Rostock
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Schwerin
- Niederrheinische Industrie- und Handelskammer Duisburg-Wesel-Kleve zu Duisburg
- Südwestfälische Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Hagen

Handwerkskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Handwerkskammer Aachen
- Handwerkskammer Berlin
- Handwerkskammer Braunschweig
- Handwerkskammer Bremen
- Handwerkskammer Chemnitz
- Handwerkskammer Cottbus
- Handwerkskammer der Pfalz
- Handwerkskammer des Saarlandes
- Handwerkskammer Dortmund
- Handwerkskammer Dresden
- Handwerkskammer Düsseldorf
- Handwerkskammer Erfurt
- Handwerkskammer Flensburg
- Handwerkskammer Frankfurt/Oder
- Handwerkskammer Freiburg/Breisgau
- Handwerkskammer für Mittelfranken
- Handwerkskammer für München und Oberbayern
- Handwerkskammer für Oberfranken
- Handwerkskammer für Ostfriesland
- Handwerkskammer für Ostthüringen
- Handwerkskammer für Schwaben
- Handwerkskammer Halle (Saale)
- Handwerkskammer Hamburg
- Handwerkskammer Hannover
- Handwerkskammer Heilbronn-Franken
- Handwerkskammer Hildesheim-Südniedersachsen
- Handwerkskammer Karlsruhe
- Handwerkskammer Kassel
- Handwerkskammer Koblenz
- Handwerkskammer Konstanz
- Handwerkskammer Lübeck
- Handwerkskammer Lüneburg-Stade
- Handwerkskammer Magdeburg
- Handwerkskammer Mannheim – Rhein-Neckar-Odenwald
- Handwerkskammer Münster
- Handwerkskammer Niederbayern.Oberpfalz, Regensburg
- Handwerkskammer Niederbayern.Oberpfalz, Passau
- Handwerkskammer Oldenburg

- Handwerkskammer Osnabrück-Emsland
- Handwerkskammer Ostmecklenburg-Vorpommern, Neubrandenburg
- Handwerkskammer Ostmecklenburg-Vorpommern, Rostock
- Handwerkskammer Ostwestfalen-Lippe zu Bielefeld
- Handwerkskammer Potsdam
- Handwerkskammer Region Stuttgart
- Handwerkskammer Reutlingen
- Handwerkskammer Rheinhessen
- Handwerkskammer Rhein-Main
- Handwerkskammer Schwerin
- Handwerkskammer Südhessen
- Handwerkskammer Südthüringen
- Handwerkskammer Südwestfalen
- Handwerkskammer Trier
- Handwerkskammer Ulm
- Handwerkskammer Wiesbaden
- Handwerkskammer zu Köln
- Handwerkskammer zu Leipzig

Landwirtschaftskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Bayerischer Bauernverband
- Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft
- Landesverband Gartenbau und Landwirtschaft Berlin
- Landwirtschaftskammer Bremen
- Landwirtschaftskammer für das Saarland
- Landwirtschaftskammer Hamburg
- Landwirtschaftskammer Niedersachsen
- Landwirtschaftskammer Nordrhein-Westfalen
- Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland-Pfalz
- Landwirtschaftskammer Schleswig-Holstein

Effective 25/05/2009

Hong Kong

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#), it is assessed as occupying Level 8 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 8 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Chinese University of Hong Kong
- City University of Hong Kong (formerly City Polytechnic of Hong Kong)
- Hong Kong Academy of Performing Arts
- Hong Kong Baptist University (formerly Hong Kong Baptist College)
- Hong Kong Polytechnic University (formerly Hong Kong Polytechnic)
- Hong Kong University of Science and Technology
- Lingnan University
- Open University of Hong Kong
- University of Hong Kong

Effective 25/05/2009

Hungary

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Főiskolai Oklevél	Level 7	50
Alapfokozat / Alapkepzés (Bachelor degree)	Level 7	50
Egyetemi Oklevél (5 year program)	Level 8	50
Egyetemi Oklevél (1 year short-cycle)	Level 8	50
Follows an undergraduate or first diploma or degree		
Egyetemi Oklevél (2 years short-cycle) Awarded only by universities	Level 9	50
Mesterfokozat / Mesterkepzés (Master degree) (1 year)	Level 8	50
Mesterfokozat / Mesterkepzés (Master degree) (2 years)	Level 9	50
Candidatus Scientiarum (CSc) Awarded by State Committee for Scientific degrees or Doctor Scientiarum (DSc) Awarded by State Committee for Scientific degrees	Level 10	50

Awarding Institutions

Universities

The following universities may award all qualifications listed above except for during any period in which they were Foiskola (colleges):

Institution Name	Effective From
Andrássy Gyula Budapesti Német Nyelvű Egyetem, Budapest	2006
Budapesti Corvinus Egyetem (Kerteszeti Es Elelmiszeripari Egyetem 1920–2004, Marx Karoly Kozgazdasagtudomanyi Egyetem 1920-2004)	2004
Budapesti Műszaki és Gazdaságtudományi Egyetem (Budapesti Muszaki Egyetem)	n/a
Debreceni Egyetem (Debreceni Agratudomány Egyetem 1912-2000, Debreceni Orvostudományi Egyetem 1912-2000, Kossuth Lajos Tudományegyetem 1912-2000)	2000
Debreceni Református Hittudományi Egyetem	1998
Eötvös Loránd Tudományegyetem	n/a
Evangélikus Hittudományi Egyetem, Budapest	1998
Kaposvári Egyetem	2000
Károli Gáspár Református Egyetem, Budapest (note later effective dates for Faculty of Law 2003, Faculty of Arts 2004, Faculty of Theology 2000, College Faculty of Teacher Training (Nagykoros) 2000)	1993 (apart from faculties listed)
Közép-európai Egyetem, Budapest	2005
Liszt Ferenc Zeneművészeti Egyetem, Budapest	1971
Magyar Iparművészeti Egyetem	n/a
Magyar Képzőművészeti Egyetem, Budapest	n/a
Miskolci Egyetem (note later effective dates for Comenius College Faculty of Teacher Training)	1990 (apart)

(Sarospatak) 1997, College Faculty of Public Health 2005)	from faculties listed)
Moholy-Nagy Művészeti Egyetem, Budapest	n/a
Nyugat-magyarországi Egyetem, Sopron (Erdeszeti Es Faipari Egyetem 1962-2000, Apaczai Csere Janos Tanitokepzo Foiskola 1975-2000)	2000
Országos Rabbiképző-Zsidó Egyetem, Budapest	2000
Pannon Egyetem, Veszprém (Veszpremi Vegyipari Egyetem 1951-2006)	2006
Pázmány Péter Katolikus Egyetem, Budapest	1999
Pécsi Tudományegyetem (Janus Pannonius Tudomanyegyetem 1990-2000, Pollack Mihaly Muszaki Foiskola 1970-2000, Pesci Orvostudomanyi Egyetem 1921-2000)	2000
Semmelweis Egyetem, Budapest (Testnevelési Foiskola 1975-2000)	n/a
Széchenyi István Egyetem, Győr (Allagatory Vostudomanyi Egyetem)	1968
Szegedi Tudományegyetem (Jozsef Attila Tudomanyegyetem 1921-1945)	n/a
Szent István Egyetem, Gödöllő (YBL Miklos Epitolpari Muszaki Foiskola 1972-2000)	n/a
Színház- és Filmművészeti Egyetem (Színház- és Filmművészeti Foiskola 1865-1965)	1965
Zrínyi Miklós Nemzetvédelmi Egyetem, Budapest	1999

Colleges

The following colleges may award Főiskolai Oklevél and Alapfokozat / Alapkepzes only:

Institution Name	Effective From
A Tan Kapuja Buddhista Főiskola, Budapest	1999
Adventista Teológiai Főiskola, Pécel	1999
Allami Balett Intézet	1990-1995
Általános Vállalkozási Főiskola	1996
Apor Vilmos Katolikus Főiskola, Vác	2006
Baptista Teológiai Akadémia, Budapest	2000
Bhaktivedanta Hittudományi Főiskola, Budapest	2006
Budapest Kortárstánc Főiskola	2003
Budapesti Gazdasági Főiskola (Kulkereskedelmi Foiskola 1957-2000)	2000
Budapesti Kommunikációs és Üzleti Főiskola	2000
Budapesti Műszaki Főiskola (Banki Donat Gépipari Muszaki Foiskola 1963-2000, Konnyuipari Muszaki Foiskola (Technical College of Light Industry) 1963-2000, Kando Kalman Villamosipari Muszaki Foiskola 1969-2000)	2000
Dunaújvárosi Főiskola	1999
Egri Hittudományi Főiskola	1999
Eötvös János Főiskola, Baja	1998
Esztergom Hittudományi Főiskola	1999
Eszterházy Károly Főiskola, Eger	n/a
Gábor Dénes Főiskola, Budapest	2006
Győri Hittudományi Főiskola	1998
Harsányi János Főiskola, Budapest	2001
Heller Farkas Gazdasági és Turisztikai Szolgáltatások Főiskolája, Budapest	1999
IBS Nemzetközi Üzleti Főiskola, Budapest	2006
Károly Róbert Főiskola, Gyöngyös	2003
Kecskeméti Főiskola	1997
Kodolányi János Főiskola, Székesfehérvár	2000

Kölcsey Ferenc Református Tanítóképző Főiskola, Debrecen (Debreceni Tanitokepzo Foiskola 1990-1996)	1996
Magyar Táncművészeti Főiskola, Budapest	1998
Magyar Testnevelsi Foiskola	until 1990
Modern Üzleti Tudományok Főiskolája, Tatabánya	1999
Mozgássérültek Pető András Nevelőképző és Nevelő Intézete, Budapest	2005
Nyíregyházi Főiskola	2006
Pápai Református Teológiai Akadémia	2000
Pécsi Püspöki Hittudományi Főiskola	1999
Pünkösdi Teológiai Főiskola, Budapest	1999
Rendőrtiszt Főiskola, Budapest	1999
Sapientia Szerzetesi Hittudományi Főiskola, Budapest	1999
Sárospataki Református Teológiai Akadémia	2006
Sola Scriptura Lelkészkepző és Teológiai Főiskola, Budapest	2000
Szegedi Hittudományi Főiskola	1998
Szent Atanáz Görög Katolikus Hittudományi Főiskola, Nyíregyháza	1998
Szent Bernát Hittudományi Főiskola, Zirc	1998
Szent Pál Akadémia, Budapest	1999
Szolnoki Főiskola	1998
Tessedik Sámuel Főiskola, Szarvas	2006
Tomori Pál Főiskola, Kalocsa	2003
Veszprémi Érseki Hittudományi Főiskola	1998
Wekerle Sándor Üzleti Főiskola, Budapest	2006
Wesley János Lelkészkepző Főiskola, Budapest	2000
Zsigmond Király Főiskola, Budapest	2006

Effective 25/05/2009

Ireland

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees (other than a Master of Arts from University of Dublin) and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Dublin City University
- National University of Ireland
- University of Dublin
- University of Limerick

Effective 25/05/2009

Israel

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the institutions in Group "A" and "B" are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees from the institutions in Group "A" are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees from the institutions in Group "B" and other qualifications awarded by the institutions in Group "A" and "B" require NZQA assessment for points allocation.

Group "A"

- Academic College of Tel Aviv-Jaffo
- Bar Ilan University
- Ben Gurion University of Negev
- Bezalel Academy of Arts and Design
- Hebrew University of Jerusalem
- Jerusalem Rubin Academy of Music and Dance
- Jerusalem College of Technology (JCT)
- Open University (also known as Everyman's University)
- ORT Braude College
- Ruppin Institute of Agriculture
- Shenkar College of Textile Technology and Fashion
- Technion-Israel Institute of Technology
- Tel Aviv University
- The College of Management (Academic Studies)
- University of Haifa
- Weizmann Institute of Science

Group "B"

- Achiva College, Beer Tuvia (affiliated with Ben Gurion University of the Negev)
- Academic College of Judea and Samaria, Ariel (affiliated with Bar Ilan University)
- Ashkelon College, Ashkelon (affiliated with Bar Ilan University)
- Beit Berl College, Kfar Saba (affiliated with Open University)
- Eilat College, Eilat (affiliated with Ben Gurion University of Negev)
- Jordan Valley Academic College – the Tzemach Regional Centre, {also known as Alperin Regional College of the Jordan Valley} (affiliated with Bar Ilan University)
- Max Stern College of the Jezriel Valley {also known as Yezreel Valley College}, Jezriel (affiliated with Haifa University)
- Menashe Regional College, Hadera (affiliated with Tel Aviv University)
- The Negev College {also known as the Pinhas Sapir College of the Negev and Sha'ar Hanegev Regional College}, Ashkelon (affiliated with Ben Gurion University of the Negev)
- Tel-Hai College {also known as Tel-Hai Rodman Regional College}, Upper Galilee (affiliated with Haifa University and Hebrew University)
- Western Galilee College, Oshrat (affiliated with Bar Ilan University)
- Zfat College {also known as Safed Regional College}, Zfat (affiliated with Bar Ilan University)

Effective 25/05/2009

Italy

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Abbreviation	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Diploma Universitario (pre-1999) 2 years after secondary school	DU	Level 6	50
Diploma Universitario (pre-1999) 3 years after secondary school	DU	Level 7	50
Laurea (from 2001)	L	Level 7	50
Diploma di Laurea / Laurea di Dottore (pre-1999)	DL	Level 8	50
Master Universitario di Primo Livello	MU1	Level 8	50
Diploma di Specialista (pre-1999)	DS	Level 8	50
Laurea Specialistica (from 1999) / Laurea Magistrale (from 2004)	LS/LM	Level 9	55
Master Universitario di Secondo Livello	MU2	Level 9	55
Dottorato di Ricerca	DR	Level 10	55

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award the qualifications specified:

Institution Name	Effective From	Qualifications Awarded
Istituto Universitario di Scienze Motorie	1997	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1
Libera Università Campus Bio-Medica di Roma	1991	DL, LS/LM
Libera Università degli Studi S. Pio V	1996	DL, DR, MU1, MU2
Libera Università di Bolzano	1997	DL, DS
Libera Università di Lingue e Comunicazione IULM	1998	DL, DR, LM, MU1, MU2
Libera Università Internazionale degli Studi Sociali Guido Carli	1978	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1
Libera Università Maria SS. Assunta	1991	DL, DS, LS/LM
Libera Università Mediterranea Jean Monnet	2000	DL, LS/LM
Politecnico di Bari	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Politecnico di Milano	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Politecnico di Torino	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Scuola Internazionale Superiore di Studi Avanzati	1978	DR
Scuola Normale Superiore Pisa	n/a	DS
Seconda Università degli Studi di Napoli (University of Naples "Federico II")	1992	DL, DR, DS, DU
Università Carlo Cattaneo	1991	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1

Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore	n/a	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università Commerciale Luigi Bocconi	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1
Università degli Studi Gabriele d'Annunzio di Chieti e Pescara	1965	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università degli Studi Ca' Foscari di Venezia (Istituto Universitario di Economia e Commercio e di Lingue e Letterature Straniere)	1968	DR, DU, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi del Sannio	1998	DR, L
Università degli Studi dell'Aquila	n/a	DL, DS
Università degli Studi dell' Insubria	1998	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università degli Studi della Calabria (Università di Cosenza)	1972	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Bari	n/a	DL, DR, DS, DU
Università degli Studi di Basilicata	1982	DL, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Bergamo	1990	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Bologna	n/a	DL, DR LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Brescia	1982	DL, DR, DS
Università degli Studi di Cagliari	n/a	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Camerino	n/a	DR, L
Università degli Studi di Cassino	1979	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU2
Università degli Studi di Catania	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU2
Università degli Studi di Ferrara (Università dello Stato Pontificio)	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Firenze (Studium Generale/ Istituto di Studi Superiori Pratici e di Perfezionamento)	n/a	DL, DR, DS
Università degli Studi di Foggia	1999	DL, DR, DU
Università degli Studi di Genova	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Lecce	1966	DL, DR, DS
Università degli Studi di Macerata	n/a	DL, DR, DS
Università degli Studi di Messina	n/a	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Milano	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca	1999	DL, DR
Università degli Studi di Modena e Reggio Emilia	n/a	DL, DR, DU, DS, MU1
Università degli Studi di Molise	1982	DR, DU, DS, LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Napoli Federico II	n/a	DL, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Napoli l'Orientale	n/a	DL, DR
Università degli Studi di Napoli Parthenope (Istituto Universitario Navale 1920-2001)	2001	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM, MU1
Università degli Studi di Padova	n/a	DL, DR, DU, DS
Università degli Studi di Palermo	n/a	DL, DR, DU, LS/LM,
Università degli Studi di Parma	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Pavia	n/a	DL, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Perugia	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Pisa	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Roma La Sapienza	n/a	DL, DR, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Roma Tor Vergata	1982	DL, DR, DS

Università degli Studi di Roma Tre	1992	DU, DR, LS/LM, MU1
Università degli Studi di Salerno	1986	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1
Università degli Studi di Sassari	n/a	DL, DR, DU, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Siena	n/a	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Teramo	1993	DL, DR, DU
Università degli Studi di Torino	n/a	DL, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Trento (Istituto Superiore di Scienze Sociali (Private) / Libera Università)	1995	DL, DR, LS/LM
Università degli Studi di Trieste	n/a	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi della Tuscia	1979	DL, DR, DU
Università degli Studi di Udine	1978	DR, DU, LS/LM, MU1
Università degli Studi di Urbino Carlo Bo	n/a	DL, DR, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università degli Studi di Verona	1982	DL, DR, MU1
Università degli Studi Magna Graecia di Catanzaro	1998	DL, DR, DS
Università degli Studi Mediterranea di Reggio Calabria	1982	DL, LS/LM
Università degli Studi del Piemonte Orientale Amedeo Avogadro	1998	DL, DR, DS, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università IUAV di Venezia	n/a	DR, DU, DL, LS/LM, MU1, MU2
Università per Stranieri di Perugia	n/a	DL
Università per Stranieri di Siena	n/a	DL, LS/LM
Università Politecnica delle Marche	1970	DL, DR, DS, MU1, MU2
Università Vita-Salute San Raffaele	1996	DL, DS, LS/LM

Effective 25/05/2009

Japan

Bachelors degrees requiring 4 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#), it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Aichi University of Education
- Akita University
- Aoyama Gakuin University
- Asahikawa Medical College
- Chiba University
- Chuo University
- Dokkyo University
- Doshisha University
- Ehime University
- Fukui Medical School
- Fukui University
- Fukuoka University of Education
- Fukushima University
- Gakushuin University
- Gifu University
- Graduate University for Advanced Studies
- Gunma University
- Hamamatsu University School of Medicine
- Hirosaki University
- Hiroshima University
- Hitotsubashi University
- Hokkaido University
- Hokkaido University of Education
- Hosei University
- Hyogo University of (Teacher) Education
- Ibaraki University
- International Christian University
- Iwate University
- Japan Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, Hokuriku
- Japan Women's University
- Joetsu University of Education
- Kagawa Medical School
- Kagawa University
- Kagoshima University
- Kanazawa University
- Kansai University
- Keio University
- Kitami Institute of Technology
- Kobe University (Kobe Daigaku)
- Kobe University of Mercantile Marine
- Kochi Medical School
- Kochi University
- Kumamoto University
- Kwansei Gakuin University
- Kyoto Institute of Technology
- Kyoto University

- Kyoto University of Education
- Kyushu Institute of Design
- Kyushu Institute of Technology
- Kyushu University
- Medical College of Oita (Oita Medical College)
- Meiji University
- Mie University
- Miyagi University of Education
- Miyazaki Medical College
- Miyazaki University
- Muroran Institute of Technology
- Nagaoka University of Technology (Technological University of Niigata) Nagasaki University
- Nagoya Institute of Technology
- Nagoya University
- Nanzan University
- Nara University/College of Education
- Nara Women's University
- Naruto University of (Teacher) Education
- National Institute of Fitness and Sports (in Kanoya)
- Niigata University
- Obihiro University of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine
- Ochanomizu (Women's) University
- Oita Medical College (Medical College of Oita)
- Oita University
- Okayama University
- Osaka Kyoiku University (University of Education)
- Osaka University of Foreign Studies
- Otaru University of Commerce
- Rikkyo University (aka St Paul's University)
- Ritsumeikan University
- Saga Medical School/College
- Saga University
- Saitama University
- Seinan Gakuin University
- Shiga University
- Shiga University of Medical Science
- Shimane Medical University
- Shimane University
- Shinshu University
- Shizuoka University (Shizuoka Daigaku)
- Sophia University
- St Paul's University (see Rikkyo University)
- Technological University of Niigata
- (Nagoaka University of Technology)
- Tohoku University
- Tokyo Gakugei University
- Tokyo Institute of Technology
- Tokyo Medical and Dental University
- Tokyo National University of Fine Art(s) and Music
- Tokyo University of Agriculture and Technology
- Tokyo University of Education (see University of Tsukuba)
- Tokyo University of Fisheries
- Tokyo University of Foreign Studies
- Tokyo University of Mercantile Marine
- Tottori University (aka University of Tottori)
- Toyama Medical and Pharmaceutical University
- Toyama University
- Toyohashi University of Technology
- Tsuda College
- University of Electro-Communications
- University of Library and Information Science
- University of Ryukyus

- University of Tokushima
- University of Tokyo
- University of Tottori (Tottori University)
- University of Tsukuba (1949-73 – Tokyo
- University of Education)
- University of Wakayama
- Utsunomiya University
- Waseda University
- Yamagata University
- Yamaguchi University
- Yamanashi Medical College/University
- Yamanashi University
- Yokahama National University

Effective 25/05/2009

Malaysia

Bachelors degrees requiring 4 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**. If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**, it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Universiti Islam Antarabangsa (International Islamic University)
- Universiti Kebangsaan Malaysia (National University of Malaysia)
- Universiti Malaya (University of Malaya)
- Universiti Putra Malyasia (University of Agriculture, Malaysia)
- Universiti Sains Malyasia (University of Science, Malaysia)
- Universiti Teknologi, Malyasia (University of Technology, Malaysia)
- Universiti Utara Malyasia (Northern University of Malaysia)

Effective 25/05/2009

Netherlands

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Institution type	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Traditional system (pre-2002)			
Hoger Beroepsonderwijs (HBO) Diploma	HBO	7	50
Doctoral degrees (pre-2007)			
Meester in de Rechten (mr)	WO	8	50
Awarded after 1989 onwards (those awarded between 1986-1989 refer to the NZQA)			
Doctorandus/Doctoranda	WO	8	50
Ingenieur (ir)	WO	8	50
Awarded before 1985 (those awarded between 1986-1989 refer to the NZQA)			
Doctorandus/Doctoranda	WO	9	55
Ingenieur (ir)	WO	9	55
Under Bachelor – Master System (introduced in 2002)			
3-year Bachelor degrees	WO	7	50
4-year HBO Bachelor degrees	HBO	7	50
1-year Master degree	WO, HBO, IO	8	50
1.5-year Master degree	WO, HBO, IO	8	50
2-year Master degree	WO, HBO, IO	9	55
Promotie (Doctoraat) with title of doctor	WO, IO	10	55
Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) degree	WO, IO	10	55

Awarding Institutions

Universities (WO)

The following Universities (WO) may award the qualifications specified above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam	1973
Open Universiteit Nederland	1984
Radboud Universiteit Nijmegen (Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen 1923-2003)	2004

Rijksuniversiteit Groningen	n/a
Technische Universiteit Delft	n/a
Technische Universiteit Eindhoven	n/a
Universiteit Leiden	n/a
Universiteit Maastricht (Rijksuniversiteit Limburg 1976-1995)	1996
Universiteit Twente	1961
Universiteit Utrecht	n/a
Universiteit van Amsterdam	n/a
Universiteit van Tilburg (Katholieke Hogeschool Tilburg 1963-1985, Katholieke Universiteit Brabant 1986-2006)	2007
Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam	n/a
Wageningen Universiteit en Researchcentrum (Rijks Landbouw Hoogeschool 1918-1985, Landbouwuniversiteit Wageningen 1986-1997)	1998

Hogescholen (HBO)

The following Hogescholen (HBO) may award the qualifications specified above:

Institution Name	Effective from
Amsterdamse Hogeschool voor de Kunsten	1987
ArtEZ Hogeschool voor de Kunsten (Arnhem Institute for the Arts 1987-2001)	2002
Avans Hogeschool (Hogeschool Brabant 1986-2003, Hogeschool Hertogenbosch 1987-2003)	2004
Christelijke Agrarische Hogeschool	1965
Christelijke Hogeschool Ede	1980
Christelijke Hogeschool De Driestar	1980
Christelijke Hogeschool Nederland	1985-2007
Christelijke Hogeschool Windesheim	1986
Codarts, Hogeschool voor de Kunsten (Hogeschool voor Muziek en Dans Rotterdam)	1980
De Haagse Hogeschool (Rijswijk Institute of Technology)	1987
Design Academy Eindhoven	1980
Fontys Hogescholen	1996
Gereformeerde Hogeschool Zwolle	1987
Gerrit Rietveld Academie	1968
Hanzehogeschool Groningen	1999
HAS Den Bosch	1962
Hogeschool Domstad	1985
Hogeschool Drenthe	1987-2007
Hogeschool Edith Stein	1980
Hogeschool Helicon, Onderwijs Vanuit Antroposofie	1995
Hogeschool INHOLLAND (Hogeschool Alkmaar 1987-2001, Hogeschool Haarlem 1987-2001, Hogeschool Delft 1988-2001, Hogeschool Ichthus 1986-2001)	2002
Hogeschool Leiden	1987
Hogeschool Rotterdam (Hogeschool for Economic Studies Rotterdam 1980-2001)	1988
Hogeschool Utrecht (Hogeschool De Horst 1980-2004)	2005
Hogeschool van Arnhem en Nijmegen (Hogeschool Diedenoort 1980-2003)	1990
Hogeschool van Beeldende Kunsten, Muziek en Dans (Royal Academy of Arts (KABK), Koninklijke Academie van Beeldende Kunsten Den Haag)	1990

Hogeschool Van Hall Larenstein (Van Hall Instituut 1992-2002)	2003
Hogeschool Zeeland	1987
Hogeschool Zuyd (Hogeschool Maastricht 1987-2000, Academie Beeldende Kunsten Maastricht 1993-2000)	2001
Hotelschool Den Haag, Internationale Hogeschool voor Hotel Management	n/a
Iselinge Hogeschool	1980
Hogeschool IPABO	1987
Katholieke Pabo Zwolle	1986
Marnix Academie	1984
NHTV Internationale Hogeschool Breda	1966
Noordelijke Hogeschool Leeuwarden	1987
Pedagogische Hogeschool De Kempel	1980
Saxion Hogescholen (Hogeschool IJsseloland 1986-1997, Hogeschool Enschede 1989-1997)	1998
Stenden Hogeschool	2008
STOAS Hogeschool	1981

Instellingen voor Internationaal Onderwijs (IO)

The following Instellingen voor Internationaal Onderwijs (IO) may award the qualifications specified above:

Institution Name	Effective From
The Institute of Social Studies in the Hague	n/a

Effective 25/05/2009

People's Republic of China

Bachelors degrees awarded according to the Regulations Concerning Academic Degrees of the People's Republic of China requiring 4 or more years of full time study (gained in or after 1982) are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

All Masters degrees (other than Master of Business Administration), awarded according to the Regulations Concerning Academic Degrees of the People's Republic of China (gained in or after 1984) are assessed as occupying Level 9 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas and Masters of Business Administration require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

Note: All Bachelors and Masters degrees issued in the People's Republic of China after 1984 must be endorsed "Awarded according to the Regulations Concerning Academic Degrees in the People's Republic of China".

Effective 25/05/2009

Philippines

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Bachelor degree (4 years)	Level 7	50
Bachelor of Laws degree (4 years following a Bachelor degree)	Level 7	50
Juris Doctor degree (4 years following a Bachelor degree) Only awarded by the Ateneo de Manila University or the University of the Philippines	Level 8	50
Doctor of Dental Medicine degree Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degree Doctor of Optometry degree (6 years)	Level 7	50
Doctor of Medicine degree (4 years following a Bachelor degree)	Level 7	50
Master degree (MA or MS) (2 years following a Bachelor degree)	Level 9	55
Doctoral degree (3 years following a Master degree) Note: Transcript will include evidence of a dissertation, written and orally defended by the applicant	Level 10	55

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award all of the above qualifications, unless otherwise specified:

Institution Name	Effective From
Adamson University, Manila (Adamson School of Chemical Industry 1931-1942)	1998
Adventist International Institute of Advanced Studies, Silang, Cavite	1998
Adventist University of the Philippines, Silang, Cavite (Philippine Union College 1932-1996)	1988
Aklan State University, Banga, Aklan	2005
Aldersgate College, Nueva Vizcaya	1996
AMA University, Quezon City (AMA Computer College of Quezon City 1985-2001)	1998
Angeles University Foundation, Angeles City (Angeles Institute of Technology 1962-1971)	1999
Aquinas University of Legazpi, Legazpi City (Legazpi College 1952-1968)	1999
Asia Pacific College, Makati City (Asia Pacific Computer College 1991-1994)	2007
Asian Institute of Management (graduate programmes only), Makati City	1975
Asian Social Institute, Manila	1998
Assumption College of Nabunturan, Compostela Valley	2008
Assumption College, Makati City (Assumption Convent 1948-1978)	1990

Ateneo de Davao University, Davao City	1988
Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City (Ateneo de Manila 1901-1958)	1975
Ateneo de Naga University, Naga City (Ateneo de Naga College 1940-1999)	1995
Ateneo de Zamboanga University, Zamboanga City (Ateneo de Zamboanga 1916-2001)	1989
Baliuag University, Baliuag, Bulacan (Baliuag Colleges 1969-2001)	1995
Bataan Peninsula State University, Balanga, Bataan (Bataan Polytechnic State College 1998-2007)	1999
Batangas State University, Batangas City (Pablo Borbon Memorial Institute of Technology 1968-2001)	1999
Batangas State University, Nasugbu, Batangas	1999
Benguet State University, La Trinidad, Benguet	1997
Bicol College, Daraga, Albay	1999
Bicol University, Daraga, Albay	1998
Bicol University, Legaspi City	1998
Bicol University, Tabaco, Albay	1998
Brokenshire College, Davao City	1999
Bukidnon State University, Malaybalay, Bukidnon (Bukidnon State College 1924-2007)	1998
Bulacan State University, Malolos City (Bulacan College of Arts & Trades 1965-1993)	1999
Cagayan Colleges, Tuguegarao City (Cagayan Teachers College 1948-1982)	1998
Cagayan de Oro College, Cagayan de Oro City (Parent-Teacher College 1948-2005)	1996
Cagayan State University, Aparri, Cagayan	1995
Cagayan State University, Piat, Cagayan (Northern Luzon State College of Agriculture 1966-1978)	1995
Cagayan State University, Sanchez Mira, Cagayan	1999
Cagayan State University, Tuguegarao City	1995
Camarines Sur Polytechnic Colleges, Nabua, Camarines Sur	1999
Camarines Sur State Agricultural College, Pili, Camarines Sur	2001
Capitol University, Cagayan de Oro City (Cagayan Capitol College 1971-2003)	1997
Capiz State University (Burias Mambusao campus), Mambusao, Capiz	2001
Capiz State University (Poblacion Mambusao campus), Mambusao, Capiz	2006
Capiz State University, Pontevedra, Capiz	2003
Carlos Hilado Memorial State College, Talisay, Negros Occidental	1999
Catanduanes State Colleges, Virac, Catanduanes	1999
Cavite State University, Indang, Cavite (Don Severino Agricultural College 1964-1998)	1996
Cebu Doctors University, Cebu City (Cebu Doctors College 1973-2003)	1992
Cebu Institute of Medicine, Cebu City (Cebu Institute of Technology, College of Medicine 1957-1968)	1999
Cebu Institute of Technology, Cebu City	2007
Cebu Normal University, Cebu City (Cebu Normal College 1967-1998)	1999
Cebu State College of Science and Technology, Argao, Cebu	1999
Cebu State College of Science and Technology, Cebu City (Cebu School of Arts and Trades 1940-1983)	2006
Cebu State College of Science and Technology, Danao City (Danao National Vocational High School 1957-1978)	1999
Central Colleges of the Philippines, Quezon City (Polytechnic Colleges of the Philippines 1954-1969)	2007
Central Luzon State University, Munoz, Nueva Ecija (Central Luzon Agricultural College 1954-1963)	1999
Central Mindanao University, Musuan, Bukidnon	1998
Central Philippine Adventist College, Murcia, Negros Occidental	1999
Central Philippine University, Iloilo City	1989
Centro Escolar University, Malolos, Bulacan	1996

Centro Escolar University, Manila (Centro Escolar de Señoritas 1907-1932)	1988
CICOSAT Colleges, Lingsat, La Union	2005
Colegio (de) San Agustin, Bacolod, Bacolod City	1999
Colegio de Dagupan, Dagupan City	2005
Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Calamba City	1999
Colegio de la Purisima Concepcion, Roxas City	2004
Colegio de San Jose, Iloilo City	2000
Colegio de San Juan de Letran, Manila	2005
College of the Holy Spirit, Manila	1987
College of the Immaculate Conception, Cabanatuan City	2004
Columban College Inc, Olongapo City (Naval Reservation Junior College, Inc. 1952-1961)	1999
Concordia College, Manila (Colegio Dela Inmaculada Concepcion Dela Concordia 1868-1960)	1997
Cor Jesu College, Digos City	1999
Cordillera Career Development College, La Trinidad, Benguet	1999
Cotabato Foundation College of Science and Technology, Arakan, Cotabato (Children's Educational Foundation Village 1967-1983)	2007
Davao Doctors College, Davao City (Davao Doctors Hospital School of Nursing 1975-1980)	1999
Davao Oriental State College of Science and Technology, Mati, Davao Oriental (Mati Community College 1972-1989)	1999
De La Salle Araneta University, Malabon City (Gregorio Araneta University Foundation 1978-2002)	1997
De La Salle Lipa, Lipa City, Batangas	1999
De La Salle University, Dasmariñas, Cavite (De La Salle University, Aguinaldo 1992-1997)	1999
De La Salle University, Taft, Manila (De La Salle College 1911-1974)	1975
De La Salle – College of St. Benilde, Manila	2005
Divine Word College of Bangued, Bangued, Abra	1999
Divine Word College of Calapan, Calapan City	2000
Divine Word College of Laoag, Laoag City (Saint William College 1946-1964)	1988
Divine Word College of Legazpi, Legazpi City	2004
Divine Word College of Vigan, Vigan, Ilocos Sur	1999
Don Honorio Ventura College of Arts & Trades, Bacolor, Pampanga	2007
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University (Mid La Union campus), San Fernando City (Ilocos Sur School of Arts and Trade 1960-1965)	1999
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University (North La Union campus), Bacnotan, La Union	1999
Don Mariano Marcos Memorial State University (South La Union campus), Agoo, La Union	1995
Easter College, Baguio City	1999
Eastern Samar State University, Borongan, Eastern Samar	2000
Eastern Samar State University, Salcedo, Eastern Samar	2005
Eastern Visayas State University, Tacloban City	1998
Emilio Aguinaldo College, Manila	1996
Eulogio "Amang" Rodriguez Institute of Science and Technology, Sampaloc, Manila	2006
Far Eastern University, Dr. Nicanor Reyes Medical Foundation, Quezon City (Far Eastern University, Institute of Medicine 1952-1971)	1999
Far Eastern University, Manila (Institute of Accounts, Business and Finance 1930-1934)	1998
Father Saturnino Urios University, Butuan City (Urios College 1901-2006)	1997
Fellowship Baptist College, Kabankalan, Negros Occidental	1999
Filamer Christian College, Roxas City	1998

Foundation University, Dumaguete City (Foundation College 1949-1968)	1999
General de Jesus College, San Isidro, Nueva Ecija (General de Jesus Academy 1946-1997)	2008
Good Samaritan Colleges, Cabanatuan City	1998
Harris Memorial College, Taytay, Rizal	1998
Holy Angel University, Angeles City (Holy Angel College 1962-1980)	1996
Holy Cross of Davao College, Davao City	1999
Holy Name University, Tagbilaran City (Holy Name College 1947-1963)	1991
Holy Trinity College of General Santos, General Santos City	1998
Holy Trinity College, Puerto Princesa City	2005
Ifugao State College of Agriculture and Forestry, Lamut, Ifugao	2007
Iligan Medical Center College, Iligan City	2005
Iloilo State College of Fisheries, Barotac Nuevo, Iloilo	1999
Isabela State University, Cabagan, Isabela (Cagayan Valley Institute of Technology 1963-1979)	1999
Isabela State University, Echague, Isabela (Isabela state College of Agriculture 1972-1978)	1999
John B. Lacson Colleges Foundation, Bacolod City	1987
John B. Lacson Colleges Foundation, Iloilo City (Iloilo Maritime Academy 1948-1984)	1987
Jose Rizal University, Mandaluyong City (Jose Rizal Colege 1922-2000)	1992
La Consolacion College, Bacolod City	1998
La Consolacion College, Manila	2004
La Salle University, Ozamis City (Immaculate Conception College, La Salle 1929-2006)	1995
Laguna College, San Pablo City	2001
Leyte Normal University, Tacloban City	1998
Liceo de Cagayan University, Cagayan de Oro City (Liceo de Cagayan 1955-1998)	1999
Lorma Colleges, San Fernando, La Union	1998
Lourdes College, Cagayan de Oro City (Lourdes Junior College 1938-1947)	1999
Lyceum Northwestern University, Dagupan City (Lyceum Northwestern 1974-2001)	1999
Lyceum of Aparri, Aparri, Cagayan	1998
Lyceum of Batangas, Batangas City (Lyceum of the Philippines, Batangas)	2000
Lyceum of the Philippines University, Manila	1998
Manila Central University, Caloocan City (Manila Central College 1946-1948)	1998
Manila Doctors College, Manila	1999
Manuel L. Quezon University, Manila (Manuel L. Quezon Educational Institution 1947-1958)	1999
Manuel S. Enverga University Foundation, Lucena City	1996
Mapua Institute of Technology, Manila	1998
Mariano Marcos State University, Batac, Ilocos Norte (Mariano Marcos Memorial College of Science & Technology 1974-1977)	1998
Mariano Marcos State University, Laoag City (Northern Luzon State College 1976-1978)	1997
Mater Dei College, Tubigon, Bohol	1999
Mindanao Polytechnic State College, Cagayan de Oro City (Don Mariano Marcos Memorial Polytechnic State College of Northern Mindanao 1978-1991)	1999
Mindanao Sanitarium & Hospital College of Medical Arts, Iligan City	1999
Mindanao State University, Marawi City	1999
Mindanao State University, Naawan, Misamis Oriental	2006
Mindanao State University, Iligan Institute of Technology, Iligan City (Northern Mindanao Institute of Technology 1965-1968)	1999
Mindoro State College of Agriculture and Technology, Victoria, Oriental Mindoro	2006

Miriam College Foundation, Quezon City (Maryknoll College 1929, 1989)	1991
Misamis Oriental State College of Agriculture and Technology, Claveria, Misamis Oriental (Claveria National Rural High School 1967-1983)	2006
Misamis University, Ozamis City (Misamis Colleges 1955-1977)	1995
Mountain Province State Polytechnic College, Bontoc, Mountain Province	2006
Mountain View College, Valencia, Bukidnon	1998
Naga College Foundation, Naga City (Naga College 1950-1987)	2005
National College of Business and Arts, Quezon City (The Educational Institution of the Orient Inc. 1967-1968)	2008
National Teachers College, Manila	1988
Naval Institute of Technology, Naval, Biliran	2002
Negros Oriental State University, Dumaguete City (Central Visayas Polytechnic College 1983, 2004)	1999
New Era University, Quezon City (New Era College 1981-1995)	1999
Northeastern College, Santiago City, Isabela (Northern College 1965-2001)	2005
Northern Christian College, Laoag City	2000
Northern Iloilo Polytechnic State College, Estancia, Iloilo	2004
Northern Luzon Adventist College, Sison, Pangasinan	1998
Northwestern University, Laoag City (Northwestern College 1949-1991)	1998
Notre Dame of Dadiangas University, General Santos City (Notre Dame of Dadiangas College 1953-2006)	1997
Notre Dame of Jolo College, Jolo, Sulu (Notre Dame of Jolo Inc. 1954-1975)	2000
Notre Dame of Kidapawan College, Kidapawan City	2000
Notre Dame of Marbel University, Koronadal City (Notre Dame of Marbel College 1955-1992)	1989
Notre Dame of Midsayap College, Midsayap, North Cotabato (Notre Dame Midsayap 1941-1960)	1996
Notre Dame of Tacurong College, Tacurong City (Notre Dame of Tacurong, Inc. 1968-1978)	2005
Notre Dame University, Cotabato City (Notre Dame Colleges of Cotabato 1948-1968)	2000
Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology, Cabanatuan City (Central Luzon Polytechnic College 1964-1998)	1999
Nueva Vizcaya State University, Bambang, Nueva Vizcaya (Nueva Vizcaya State Polytechnic College 1983-2004)	1994
Nueva Vizcaya State University, Bayombong, Nueva Vizcaya (Nueva Vizcaya State Institute of Technology 1973-2004)	2000
Olivarez College, Paranaque City (Olivarez Junior College 1977-1980)	1997
Our Lady of Fatima University, Valenzuela City (Our Lady of Fatima College 1973-2002)	1999
Our Lady of the Pillar College, Cauayan City, Isabela (Our Lady of the Pillar Institution 1956-2000)	2004
Palawan State University, Puerto Princesa City (Palawan State College 1984-1994)	2007
Palompon Institute of Technology, Palompon, Leyte	1999
Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, Manila	1992
Pampanga Agricultural College, Magalang, Pampanga (Pampanga Agricultural School 1885-1965)	1999
Pangasinan Colleges of Science and Technology, Urdaneta City	2004
Pangasinan State University, Asingan, Pangasinan (Asingan School of Arts and Trades 1967-1978)	2007
Pangasinan State University, Bayambang, Pangasinan (Central Luzon Teachers College 1969-1978)	1998
Pangasinan State University, Binmaley, Pangasinan (Pangasinan College of Fisheries 1969-1978)	1999
Pangasinan State University, Lingayen, Pangasinan (Pangasinan School of Arts and Trades 1956-1978)	1998
Pangasinan State University, Sta. Maria, Pangasinan (Eastern Pangasinan Agricultural College 1965-1978)	1999
Pangasinan State University, Urdaneta City	1999
Partido State University, Goa, Camarines Sur	2007

Philippine Christian University, Manila (Philippine Christian College 1946-1975)	1988
Philippine Merchant Marine Academy, San Narciso, Zambales	1999
Philippine Normal University, Alicia, Isabela	1999
Philippine Normal University, Manila	1995
Philippine Normal University, Prosperidad, Agusan del Sur	1999
Pilgrim Christian College, Cagayan de Oro City (Pilgrim Institute 1950-1988)	2006
Polytechnic State College of Antique, Sibalom, Antique (Antique School of Arts and Trades 1954-1982)	1998
Polytechnic University of the Philippines, Sta. Mesa, Manila (Philippine College of Commerce 1952-1978)	1999
Remedios T Romualdez Memorial Schools – Makati Medical Center, Makati City	1999
Republic Central Colleges, Angeles City (Republic Academy 1945-1949)	2004
Riverside College, Bacolod City	1999
Rizal Memorial College, Davao City	2000
Rizal Technological University, Mandaluyong City (Rizal Technological Colleges 1975-1978)	2004
Sacred Heart College, Lucena City	1998
Saint Ferdinand College, Ilagan City, Isabela	2004
Saint Joseph Institute of Technology, Butuan City	2000
Saint Louis College, San Fernando, La Union (Fr. Burgos College 1948-1967)	1999
Saint Louis University, Baguio City	1986
Saint Louise de Marillac College, Sorsogon City (Colegio de la Milagrosa 1937-1998)	1999
Saint Mary's College of Tagum, Tagum City (Holy Cross College 1960-1967)	2005
Samar State University, Catbalogan, Samar	2000
San Beda College, Manila (Colegio De San Beda 1901-1917)	1995
San Juan de Dios Educational Foundation, Inc, Manila (San Juan de Dios Hospital School of Nursing 1913-1965)	1999
San Pablo Colleges, San Pablo City	1999
San Pedro College, Davao City	1992
San Sebastian College, Recoletos, Manila	1999
Siena College, Quezon City	1997
Silliman University, Dumaguete City (Silliman Institute 1901-1938)	1990
Sorsogon State College, Sorsogon City	2007
Southern Baptist College, M'lang, North Cotabato	1998
Southern Christian College, Midsayap, North Cotabato	1998
Southern Leyte State University, Sogod, Southern Leyte	2007
Southern Leyte State University, Tomas Oppus, Southern Leyte	2004
Southern Luzon State University, Lucban, Quezon (Southern Luzon Polytechnic College 1982-2007)	1999
Southwestern University, Cebu City (Southwestern Colleges 1946-1958)	2000
St. Anthony's College, San Jose, Antique	1998
St. Bridget's College, Batangas City	1999
St. Joseph's College, Quezon City (St. Joseph's Academy of Manila 1932-1957)	1992
St. Louis College of Tuguegarao, Tuguegarao City	1989
St. Mary's University, Bayombong, Nueva Viscaya	1990
St. Michael's College of Laguna, Binan, Laguna	2008
St. Michael's College, Iligan City (St. Michael's Academy 1938-1952)	2000
St. Paul College of Ilocos Sur, Bantay, Ilocos Sur	1999
St. Paul University Dumaguete, Dumaguete City (St. Paul College of Dumaguete 1941-2004)	1989

St. Paul University Manila, Manila (St. Paul College Manila 1940-2004)	1988
St. Paul University of Iloilo, Iloilo City (St. Paul College of Iloilo 1974-2004)	1999
St. Paul University Quezon City, Quezon City (St. Paul College Quezon City 1966-2004)	1988
St. Paul University Surigao, Surigao City (San Nicolas College 1949-2004)	1998
St. Paul University Tuguegarao, Tuguegarao City (St. Paul College of Tuguegarao 1953-2004)	1989
St. Scholastica's College, Manila	1994
St. Theresa's College, Cebu City	1996
St. Therese , MTC College, Iloilo City	1999
Sta. Isabel College, Manila	1998
Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic State College, Isulan, Sultan Kudarat	2000
Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic State College, Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat	2002
Sultan Kudarat Polytechnic State College, Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat (Tacurong Municipal High School 1990-1991)	2007
Tarlac College of Agriculture, Camiling, Tarlac (Tarlac College of Technology, College of Agriculture 1965-1974)	1999
Tarlac State University, Tarlac City	1997
Technological Institute of the Philippines, Manila	2005
Technological University of the Philippines, Dasmariñas, Cavite	1999
Technological University of the Philippines, Manila (Philippine College of Arts and Trades 1959-1978)	1998
Technological University of the Philippines, Taguig City (Manila Technician Institute 1977-1985)	1999
Technological Institute of the Philippines, Quezon City	2005
Technological University of the Philippines, Talisay, Negros Occidental	1999
The Philippine Women's University, Manila	1995
Tiburcio Tancinco Memorial Institute of Science and Technology, Calbayog City, Samar	2002
Tomas del Rosario College, Balanga City, Bataan (Tomas del Rosario Academy 1950-1994)	1999
Trinity University of Asia, Quezon City (Trinity College of Quezon City 1963-2006)	1988
UM Tagum College, Tagum City	2006
Union Christian College, San Fernando, La Union	1998
Universidad de Sta. Isabel, Naga City (Colegio de Sta. Isabel 1867-002)	1997
Universidad de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City (Zamboanga AE Colleges 1948-2005)	2002
University of Asia and the Pacific, Pasig City (Center for Research and Communication 1967-1995)	2000
University of Baguio, Baguio City	1999
University of Batangas, Batangas City (Western Philippine Colleges 1946-1996)	1999
University of Bohol, Tagbilaran City (Rafael Palma College 1946-1969)	1998
University of Cebu, Cebu City (Cebu Central Colleges 1972-1992)	1995
University of Eastern Philippines, Catarman, Northern Samar	1997
University of Iloilo, Iloilo City	2000
University of La Salette, Santiago City, Isabela (La Salette of Santiago 1951-1998)	1987
University of Luzon, Dagupan City (Luzon College 1952-2002)	1998
University of Mindanao, Davao City	1999
University of Negros Occidental, Recoletos, Bacolod City (University of Negros Occidental 1957-1962)	1999
University of Northeastern Philippines, Iriga City (Mabini Memorial Colleges 1948-1974)	2004
University of Northern Philippines, Vigan, Ilocos Sur (Ilocos Sur Trade School 1931-1951)	1996
University of Nueva Caceres, Naga City (Nueva Caceres Colleges 1948-1954)	2001
University of Perpetual Help of Rizal, Las Pinas City (Perpetual Help College of Rizal 1975-1997)	1996
University of Perpetual Help System of Laguna, Binan, Laguna (Perpetual Help College Binan 1976-1997)	1997

University of Regina Carmeli, Malolos, Bulacan (Regina Carmeli College 1967-1998)	1997
University of Rizal System, Morong, Rizal (Rizal Polytechnic College 1995-2001)	1999
University of Rizal System, Tanay, Rizal (Rizal State College 1983-2001)	2000
University of San Agustin, Iloilo City	1987
University of San Carlos, Cebu City	1988
University of San Jose-Recoletos, Cebu City (Colegio de San Jose, Recoletos 1947-1983)	1989
University of Santo Tomas, Manila	1975
University of Southeastern Philippines, Obrero campus, Davao City (Davao School of Arts & Trades 1957-1978)	1999
University of Southeastern Philippines, Tagum City (Davao National Regional Agricultural School 1969-1978)	1999
University of Southern Mindanao, Kabacan, North Cotabato (Mindanao Institute of Technology 1954-1977)	1998
University of St. Anthony, Iriga City (St. Anthony College 1959-1973)	1996
University of St. La Salle, Bacolod City	1999
University of St. Louis, Tuguegarao City (Saint Louis College 1968-2002)	1995
University of the Cordilleras, Baguio City (Baguio Colleges Foundation 1946-2003)	1999
University of the East, Manila (Philippine College of Commerce and Business Administration 1946-1950)	1998
University of the East, Ramon Magsaysay Memorial Medical Center, Quezon City	1991
University of the Immaculate Conception, Davao City	1994
University of the Philippines, Baguio City	1961
University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City	n/a
University of the Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna	n/a
University of the Philippines, Manila	n/a
University of the Philippines, Mindanao, Davao City	1995
University of the Philippines, Open University	1995
University of the Philippines, Visayas, Miag-ao, Iloilo	n/a
Velez College, Cebu City	1997
Virgen Milagrosa University Foundation, San Carlos City, Pangasinan	1995
Visayas State University, Baybay, Leyte (Leyte State University 2001-2007)	1998
Wesleyan University Philippines, Cabanatuan City	1997
West Negros College, Bacolod City	1998
West Visayas State University, Iloilo City	1999
West Visayas State University, Lambunao, Iloilo (Lambunao Vocational School 1969-1977)	2004
Western Philippines University, Aborlan, Palawan (State Polytechnic College of Palawan 1995-2004)	1999
Western Philippines University, Puerto Princesa City (State Polytechnic College of Palawan, Aquatic Science and Technology Institute 1995-2004)	1999
Western Mindanao State University, Zamboanga City (Zamboanga State College 1969-1978)	1999
Western Visayas College of Science and Technology, Iloilo City	1998
Xavier University, Cagayan de Oro City (Ateneo de Cagayan University 1938-1958)	1991

Effective 25/05/2009

Poland

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat, 1992 onwards 3-3.5 years	Level 7	50
Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat Pielęgniarstwa, 1992 onwards	Level 7	50
Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat Położnictwa, 1992 onwards	Level 7	50
Lekarz Stomatolog / Lekarz Dentysta	Level 7	50
Lekarz w Dziedzinie Medycyny	Level 7	50
Lekarz Weterynarii	Level 7	50
Dyplom Tytuł Magister na kierunku Analityka Medyczna	Level 7	50
Dyplom Tytuł Magister na kierunku Farmacja	Level 7	50
Dyplom Tytuł Magister Sztuki Teatralnej 4.5 years	Level 8	50
Only from the following three institutions: Akademia Teatralna im. Aleksandra Zelwerowicza, Warszawa, 1962 onwards Państwowa Wyższa Szkoła Filmowa, Telewizyjna i Teatralna im. Leona Schillera, Łódź, 1954 onwards Państwowa Wyższa Szkoła Teatralna im. Ludwika Solskiego, Kraków, 1955 onwards		
Diploma Tytuł Magister not specified elsewhere 5 years, or 2 years after a Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat of at least 3 years	Level 9	55
Doktor	Level 10	55
Doktor Habilitowany	Level 10	55

Awarding Institutions

Public Institutions

The following Public Institutions may award all the qualifications listed above apart from the Dyplom Tytuł Magister Sztuki Teatralnej (Master of Theatrical Art):

Institution Name	Effective From
Akademia Ekonomiczna im. Karola Adamieckiego	n/a
Akademia Ekonomiczna im. Oskara Langeego (Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa 1947-1950, Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna 1950-1974)	1974

Akademia Ekonomiczna, Kraków (Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna 1950-1974)	1974
Akademia Ekonomiczna, Poznań	n/a
Akademia Górnictwo-Hutnicza im. Stanisława Staszica, Kraków	n/a
Akademia Medyczna im. Karola Marcinkowskiego	n/a
Akademia Medyczna im. Piastów Śląskich	n/a
Akademia Medyczna, Białystok	n/a
Akademia Medyczna, Gdańsk	n/a
Akademia Medyczna w Łodzi (Medyczna Akademia w Łodzi 1950-2002, Wojskowa Medyczna Akademia 1957-2002)	2002
Akademia Medyczna, Lublin	n/a
Akademia Medyczna, Warszawa	n/a
Akademia Morska, Gdynia	n/a
Akademia Rolnicza im. Augusta Cieszkowskiego	n/a
Akademia Rolnicza im. Hugona Kołłątaja, Kraków	n/a
Akademia Rolnicza Lublin	n/a
Akademia Rolnicza, Szczecin	n/a
Katolicki Uniwersytet Lubelski	n/a
Politechnika Białostocka (Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierska, Białystok 1949-1974)	n/a
Politechnika, Bielsko-Biała (Politechnika Łódzka, Filia w Bielsku-Białej 1969-2001)	2001
Politechnika Częstochowska	n/a
Politechnika Gdańska	n/a
Politechnika Koszalińska	1968
Politechnika Krakowska im. Tadeusza Kościuszki	n/a
Politechnika Łódzka	n/a
Politechnika Lubelska	n/a
Politechnika Opolska	1966
Politechnika Poznańska	n/a
Politechnika Radomska im. Kazimierza Pułaskiego	n/a
Politechnika Rzeszowska (Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierska, Rzeszów 1963-1974)	1974
Politechnika Śląska	n/a
Politechnika Świętokrzyska	1965
Politechnika Szczecińska	n/a
Politechnika Warszawska	n/a
Politechnika Wrocławska	n/a
Pomorska Akademia Medyczna	n/a
Śląska Akademia Medyczna	n/a
Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego, Warszawa	n/a
Szkoła Główna Handlowa, Warszawa	n/a
Uniwersytet Gdańskiego	1970
Uniwersytet im. Adama Mickiewicza (Uniwersytet Poznański 1919-1955)	n/a
Uniwersytet Jagielloński	n/a
Uniwersytet Kardynała Stefana Wyszyńskiego	1999
Uniwersytet Kazimierza Wielkiego (Wyższa Szkoła Nauczycielska, Bydgoszcz 1969-2000; Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna, Bydgoszcz 1974-2000; Akademia Bydgoska im. Kazimierza Wielkiego 2000-2005)	2005
Uniwersytet Łódzki	n/a
Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej	n/a

Uniwersytet Mikołaja Kopernika (Akademia Medyczna im. Ludwika Rydygiera, Bydgoszcz 1984-2004)	n/a
Uniwersytet Opolski (Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna im. Powstańców Śląskich 1950-1994, Opolka Filia Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lubelskiego 1981-1994)	1994
Uniwersytet Przyrodniczy, Wrocław (Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza, Wrocław 1951-1972, Akademia Rolnicza, Wrocław 1972- 2006)	2006
Uniwersytet Rzeszowski, Rzeszów (Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna, Rzeszów 1965-2001, Uniwersytet Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej, Lublin 1944-2001, Uniwersytet Rolniczy im. Hugona Kołłątaja 1953-2001)	2001
Uniwersytet Śląski	1968
Uniwersytet Szczeciński, Szczecin (Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna Szczecin, 1973)	1984
Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy (Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierska 1964-1974, Wyższa Szkoła Rolnicza, Poznań 1969-1974)	1974
Uniwersytet w Białymostku (Filia Uniwersytetu Warszawskiego w Białymostku 1968-1997)	1997
Uniwersytet Warmińsko-Mazurski (Akademia Rolniczo-Techniczna 1950-1999, Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna 1969)	1999
Uniwersytet Warszawski	n/a
Uniwersytet Wrocławski	n/a
Uniwersytet Zielonogórski (Politechnika Zielonogórska 1965, Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna im. Tadeusza Kotarbińskiego 1971)	2001
Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna im. Jarosława Dąbrowskiego, Warszawa	n/a

Private Institutions

The following Private Institutions may award the qualifications specified below:

Institution Name	Effective From	Qualifications Awarded
Akademia Finansów, Warszawa (Wyższa Szkoła Ubezpieczeń i Bankowości)	1991	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Akademia Humanistyczna im. Aleksandra Gieysztora, Pułtusk (Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna im. Aleksandra Gieysztora)	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Akademia Leona Koźmińskiego, Warszawa (Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Zarządzania im. Leona Koźmińskiego)	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Akademia Polonijna, Częstochowa	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Almamer Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna, Warszawa	1987	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Ateneum – Szkoła Wyższa, Gdańsk	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Bałtycka Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Koszalin	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Beskidzka Wyższa Szkoła Umiejętności, Żywiec	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Bielska Wyższa Szkoła im. J. Tyszkiewicza, Bielsko- Biała	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Collegium Civitas, Warszawa	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Collegium Varsoviense, Warszawa (Szkoła Wyższa Warszawska)	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Dolnośląska Szkoła Wyższa, Wrocław (Dolnośląska Szkoła Wyższa Edukacji TWP)	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Dolnośląska Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Techniki, Polkowice	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

Dolnośląska Wyższa Szkoła Służb Publicznych Asesor, Wrocław	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Elbląska Uczelnia Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Elbląg	2001-2007	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Europejska Akademia Sztuk, Warszawa	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Europejska Szkoła Hotelarstwa, Turystyki i Przedsiębiorczości-Szkoła Wyższa, Sopot (Wyższa Szkoła Wychowania Fizycznego i Turystyki)	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Europejska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyczno-Ekonomiczna, Warszawa	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Europejska Wyższa Szkoła Prawa i Administracji, Warszawa	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Ewangelikalna Wyższa Szkoła Teologiczna, Wrocław	2006	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Gdańska Wyższa Szkoła Administracji, Gdańsk	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister. From 2007 only Tytuł Licencjat
Gdańska Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Gdańsk	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister. From 2006 only Tytuł Magister
Gliwicka Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości, Gliwice	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Gnieźnieńska Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Menedżerska, Milenium, Gniezno	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Górnośląska Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa im. Wojciecha Korfantego, Katowice	1997	Diplom Tytuł Magister
Górnośląska Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna im. Kard. Augusta Hlonda, Mysłowice	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Górnośląska Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości im. Karola Goduli, Chorzów	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Grudziądzka Szkoła Wyższa, Grudziądz	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Kaszubsko-Pomorska Szkoła Wyższa, Wejherowo	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Koszalińska Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Humanistycznych, Koszalin	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Krakowska Szkoła Wyższa im. A. Frycza-Modrzewskiego, Kraków	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Krakowska Wyższa Szkoła Promocji Zdrowia, Kraków	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Kujawsko-Pomorska Szkoła Wyższa, Bydgoszcz	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Lingwistyczna Szkoła Wyższa, Warszawa (Wyższa Szkoła Języków Obcych, Avans)	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Lubelska Szkoła Wyższa im. Króla Władysława Jagiełły, Lublin	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Lubuska Wyższa Szkoła Zdrowia Publicznego, Zielona Góra	2008	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Łużycka Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna im. Jana Benedykta Solfy, Żary	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Małopolska Szkoła Wyższa, Brzesko	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Małopolska Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna, Tarnów	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Mazowiecka Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Pedagogiczna, Łowicz	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Międzynarodowa Wyższa Szkoła Logistyki i Transportu, Wrocław	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Nadbużańska Szkoła Wyższa, Siemiatycze	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Niepaństwowa Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna, Białystok	1997	Diplom Tytuł Magister
Niepubliczna Wyższa Szkoła Kosmetyczna, Wrocław	1991	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Olsztyńska Szkoła Wyższa im. Józefa Rusieckiego, Olsztyn	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Olsztyńska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Zarządzania im. Prof. Tadeusza Kotarbińskiego, Olsztyn	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

Olympus Szkoła Wyższa im. Romualda Kudlińskiego, Warszawa	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Pedagogium-Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiki Resocjalizacyjnej, Warszawa	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Podkarpacka Szkoła Wyższa im. Bł. Ks. Władysława Findysza w Jaśle, Jasło	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Podkowiańska Wyższa Szkoła Medyczna im. Zofii i Jonasza Łyko, Podkowa Leśna	2008	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Polsko – Czeska Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Sportu Collegium Glacense, Nowa Ruda	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Polsko-Japońska Wyższa Szkoła Technik Komputerowych, Warszawa	1994	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Pomorska Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Gdynia	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Pomorska Wyższa Szkoła Polityki Społecznej i Gospodarczej, Starogard Gdańsk	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Powiślańska Szkoła Wyższa, Kwidzyn	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Powszechna Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna Pomerania, Chojnice	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Poznańska Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Języków Obcych, Poznań	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Prywatna Wyższa Szkoła Businessu, Administracji i Technik Komputerowych, Warszawa	1991	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Prywatna Wyższa Szkoła Ochrony Środowiska, Radom	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Prywatna Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa, Giżycko	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Puławskiego Szkoła Wyższa, Puławy	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Radomska Szkoła Wyższa, Radom	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Salezjańska Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Zarządzania, Łódź	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Schola Posnaniensis-Wyższa Szkoła Sztuki Stosowanej, Poznań	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Śląska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyczno-Medyczna, Chorzów (Śląska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki)	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Śląska Wyższa Szkoła Medyczna, Katowice	2008	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Śląska Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania im. Gen. Jerzego Ziętka, Katowice	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Sopocka Szkoła Wyższa, Sopot (Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Rachunkowości)	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Społeczna Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Zarządzania, Łódź	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Stargardzka Szkoła Wyższa Stargardinum, Stargard Szczeciński	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Świętokrzyska Szkoła Wyższa , Kielce	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Szczecińska Szkoła Wyższa Collegium Balticum, Szczecin	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Szkoła Wyższa im. Bogdana Jańskiego, Warszawa	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Szkoła Wyższa im. Pawła Włodkowica, Płock	1992	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Szkoła Wyższa Przymierza Rodzin, Warszawa	1991	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Szkoła Wyższa Psychologii Społecznej, Warszawa	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat, Dyplom Tytuł Magister and Doktor
Szkoła Wyższa Rzemiosł Artystycznych i Zarządzania, Wrocław	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat

Szkoła Wyższa Rzemiosł Artystycznych, Warszawa	2000-2009	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Toruńska Szkoła Wyższa, Toruń	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Toruńska Szkoła Wyższa, Toruń	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Uczelnia Warszawska im. Marii Skłodowskiej-Curie, Warszawa (Wyższa Szkoła Działalności Gospodarczej)	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Uczelnia Zawodowa Zagłębia Miedziowego, Lubin	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wałbrzyska Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Przedsiębiorczości, Wałbrzych	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Warszawska Szkoła Biznesu, Warszawa	1997-2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Warszawska Szkoła Zarządzania-Szkoła Wyższa, Warszawa	1992	Diplom Tytuł Magister
Warszawska Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna im. Edwarda Wiszniewskiego, Warszawa	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Warszawska Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna im. Bolesława Prusa, Warszawa	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Warszawska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki, Warszawa (Szkoła Wyższa Mila College)	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wielkopolska Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Jarocin	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wielkopolska Wyższa Szkoła Społeczno-Ekonomiczna, Środa Wielkopolska	2006	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wielkopolska Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Zarządzania, Poznań	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wrocławska Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki Stosowanej, Wrocław	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wszechnica Mazurska, Olecko	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wszechnica Polska-Szkoła Wyższa TWP, Warszawa	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wszechnica Świętokrzyska, Kielce	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wszechnica Warmińska, Lidzbark Warmiński	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Hanzeatycka Szkoła Zarządzania, Słupsk	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Informatyczna Szkoła Zawodowa, Gorzów Wielkopolski	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Inżynierska Szkoła Bezpieczeństwa i Organizacji Pracy, Radom	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Inżynierska Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości, Radom	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła-Edukacja w Sporcie, Warszawa	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji i Biznesu im. Eugeniusza Kwiatkowskiego, Gdynia	1994	Pre-2000 Diplom Tytuł Licencjat only. From 2000 Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji i Zarządzania, Przemyśl	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji i Zarządzania, Zawiercie	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji Publicznej, Ostrołęka	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji Publicznej imienia Stanisława Staszica, Białystok	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji Publicznej, Kielce	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji Publicznej, Łódź	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracji Publicznej, Szczecin	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

Wyższa Szkoła Administracji, Bielsko- Biała	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Administracyjno-Społeczna, Warszawa	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Agrobiznesu, Łomża	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Artystyczna, Warszawa	2008	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa, Gdańsk	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa, Poznań	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa, Toruń	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowa, Wrocław	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowości i Finansów, Bielsko Biała	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Bankowości i Finansów, Katowice	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Bezpieczeństwa i Ochrony, Warszawa	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Bezpieczeństwa Publicznego i Indywidualnego Apeiron, Kraków	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Bezpieczeństwa, Poznań	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu-National Louis University, Nowy Sącz	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Administracji, Łuków	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Logistyki Zdrowiu, Łódź	2006	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Przedsiębiorczości, Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu i Zarządzania, Ciechanów	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu im. Biskupa Jana Chrapka, Radom	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu, Dąbrowa Górnica	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu, Gorzów Wielkopolski	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu, Piła	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Cła i Logistyki, Warszawa	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Cosinus, Łódź	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Dziennikarska im. M. Wańkowicza, Warszawa	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Edukacji i Terapii, Poznań	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Edukacji Zdrowotnej, Łódź	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekologii i Zarządzania, Warszawa	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna, Bochnia	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna, Białystok	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczna, Stalowa Wola	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Humanistyczna, Bielsko Biała	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Humanistyczna, Skiermiewice	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Informatyczna, Warszawa	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Społeczna, Ostrołęka	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Techniczna, Legionowo	2001-2007	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomiczno-Turystyczna, Szczecin	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Administracji, Bytom	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Informatyki, Kraków	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Innowacji, Lublin	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Prawa im. Prof. Edwarda Lipińskiego, Kielce (Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii i Administracji)	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ekonomii, Turystyki i Nauk Społecznych, Kielce (Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Gospodarką Regionalną i Turystyką)	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Europejska im. Ks. Józefa Tischnera, Kraków	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Filologiczna, Wrocław	2002	Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Administracji, Gdańsk	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Informatyki im. Prof. J. Chechlińskiego, Łódź	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Zarządzania, Siedlce	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Zarządzania, Warszawa	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Finansów i Zarządzania, Białystok	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Fizjoterapii, Wrocław	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Fundacji Kultury Informatycznej, Nadarzyn	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarcza, Przemyśl	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarki, Bydgoszcz	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarki Euroregionalnej im. Alcide De Gasperi, Józefów	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarki i Zarządzania, Mielec	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarki Krajowej, Kutno	1998	Pre-2004 Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat only. From 2004 Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Gospodarowania Nieruchomościami, Warszawa	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa im. Bolesława Markowskiego, Kielce	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa im. Króla Stefana Batorego, Piotrków Trybunalski	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa, Kraków	1994	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa, Radom	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Handlowa, Wrocław	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Handlu i Finansów Międzynarodowych im. Fryderyka Skarbka, Warszawa	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Handlu i Prawa im. Ryszarda Łazarskiego, Warszawa	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Handlu i Rachunkowości, Poznań	1998	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat

Wyższa Szkoła Handlu i Usług, Poznań	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Hotelarstwa i Gastronomii, Poznań	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Hotelarstwa i Turystyki, Częstochowa	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Hotelarstwa, Gastronomii i Turystyki, Warszawa	1996	Pre-2008 Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister. From 2008 only Diplom Tytuł Magister only
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna im. Alojzego Szwartowskiego, Lublin	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna im. Króla Stanisława Leszczyńskiego, Leszno	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna TWP, Szczecin	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Katowice-Murcki	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Wrocław	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wschód–Zachód Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczna, Łódź	2006	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Brzeg	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Włocławek	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna im. Jana Zamoyskiego, Zamość	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Łódź	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Pabianice	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Ekonomiczna, Sieradz	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanistyczno-Przyrodnicza Studium Generale Sandomiriense, Sandomierz	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Humanitas, Sosnowiec (Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Marketingu)	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki, Łódź	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Ekonomii TWP, Olsztyn	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Przedsiębiorczości, Bydgoszcz	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Zarządzania Copernicus, Wrocław	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Zarządzania, Przemyśl	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Zarządzania, Bielsko Biała	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki i Zarządzania, Rzeszów	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki Stosowanej i Zarządzania, Warszawa	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Informatyki, Zarządzania i Administracji, Warszawa	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Infrastruktury i Zarządzania, Warszawa	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Integracji Europejskiej, Szczecin	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierii Bezpieczeństwa i Ekologii, Sosnowiec	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierii Dentystycznej im. Prof. Meissnera, Ustroń	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierii Gospodarki, Słupsk (Wyższa Szkoła Biznesu Wiejskiego)	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Inżynierijno-Ekonomiczna, Ropczyce	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Języków Obcych, Szczecin	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Języków Obcych im. Samuela Bogumiła Lindego, Poznań	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Języków Obcych, Świecie	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Kadr Menedżerskich w Koninie z siedzibą w Koninie, Konin	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Komunikacji i Zarządzania, Poznań	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Komunikacji Społecznej, Gdynia	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Komunikowania i Mediów Społecznych im. Jerzego Giedroycia, Warszawa	1994	Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Komunikowania, Politologii i Stosunków Międzynarodowych, Warszawa	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Kosmetologii i Ochrony Zdrowia, Białystok	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Kosmetologii i Promocji Zdrowia, Szczecin	2006	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Kultury Fizycznej i Turystyki im. Haliny Konopackiej, Pruszków	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Kupiecka, Łódź	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Liderów Społecznych i Mediów, Brwinów	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Lingwistyczna, Częstochowa	2003	Diplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Logistyki, Poznań	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Marketingu i Biznesu, Łódź	1994	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Marketingu i Zarządzania, Leszno	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Matematyki i Informatyki Użytkowej, Białystok	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Mazowiecka, Warszawa	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Mechatroniki, Katowice	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Medyczna LZDZ, Legnica	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Medyczna, Sosnowiec	2008	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Menedżerska, Białystok	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Menedżerska, Jelenia Góra	2008	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Menedżerska, Legnica	1997	Pre-2003 Diplom Tytuł Licencjat only. From 2003 Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Menedżerska, Świecie	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Menedżerska, Warszawa	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Międzynarodowych Stosunków Gospodarczych i Politycznych, Gdynia	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Ekonomicznych i Społecznych, Kęty	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Humanistycznych i Dziennikarstwa	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat

			and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła ECOGN Zdrowiu, Bydgoszcz	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Społecznych i Technicznych, Radom	2007	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Społecznych im. Ks. J. Majki, Mińsk Mazowiecki	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Społecznych, Lublin	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Nauk Stosowanych, Ruda Śląska	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Organizacji Turystyki i Hotelarstwa, Warszawa	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna TWP, Warszawa	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna ZNP, Warszawa	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczna, Łódź	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiczno-Techniczna, Konin	1998	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Pedagogiki i Administracji, Poznań	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Planowania Strategicznego, Dąbrowa Górska	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Profilaktyki Społecznej i Terapii, Dzierżoniów	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Promocji, Warszawa	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości, Nowy Sącz (Sądecka Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa)	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Administracji, Lublin	1998	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Marketingu, Chrzanów	1994	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Nauk Społecznych, Otwock	2001	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Przedsiębiorczości i Rozwoju Regionalnego, Falenty	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Rehabilitacji, Warszawa	2007	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Rozwoju Lokalnego, Żyrardów	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Służby Społecznej im. Ks. Franciszka Blachnickiego, Suwałki	1998-2008	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Społeczno-Ekonomiczna, Gdańsk	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Społeczno-Ekonomiczna, Warszawa	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Społeczno-Gospodarcza, Tyczyn	1996-2008	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Społeczno-Przyrodnicza im. Wincentego Pola, Lublin	2000-2010	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Sportowa, Łódź	2008	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Środowiska, Bydgoszcz	1998	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Stosunków Międzynarodowych i Amerykanistyki, Warszawa	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Stosunków Międzynarodowych i Komunikacji Społecznej, Chełm	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Studiów Międzynarodowych, Łódź	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	
Wyższa Szkoła Suwalsko-Mazurska im. Papieża Jana Pawła II, Suwałki	1997	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Sztuk Wizualnych i Nowych Mediów, Warszawa	2002-2009	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat	
Wyższa Szkoła Sztuki i Projektowania, Łódź	1998	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister	

Wyższa Szkoła Sztuki Użytkowej, Szczecin	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Techniczna, Katowice	2003	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technicznego-Ekonomiczna, Szczecin	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technicznego-Ekonomiczna, Warszawa	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technik Komputerowych i Telekomunikacji, Kielce	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Techniki i Przedsiębiorczości, Włocławek	2004	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technologii Informatycznych, Katowice	1993	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technologii Informatycznych, Warszawa	1998	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Technologii Teleinformatycznych, Świdnica	1999	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Telekomunikacji i Informatyki, Kielce	2002	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Ekologii, Sucha Beskidzka	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Hotelarstwa w Gdańskim, Gdańsk	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Hotelarstwa, Łódź	2001	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Hotelarstwa, Warszawa,	1993-2008	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Języków Obcych, Warszawa	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Turystyki i Rekreacji im. Mieczysława Orłowicza, Warszawa	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Ubezpieczeń, Kraków	2000	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Umiejętności im. Stanisława Staszica, Kielce	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Umiejętności Pedagogicznych i Zarządzania, Ryki	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Umiejętności Społecznych, Poznań	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Umiejętności Zawodowych, Pińczów	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Współpracy Międzynarodowej i Regionalnej im. Zygmunta Glogera, Wołomin	2005	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Wychowania Fizycznego i Turystyki, Białystok	1995-2009	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Edukacja, Wrocław	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania, Rzeszów	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Administracji, Opole	1996	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Administracji, Zamość	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Bankowości, Kraków	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Bankowości, Poznań	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Finansów, Bydgoszcz	1999-2007	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Finansów, Wrocław	1995	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Marketingu, Sochaczew	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Nauk Społecznych im. Ks. Emila Szramka, Tychy	1997	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Prawa im. Heleny Chodkowskiej, Warszawa	1992	Diplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister

		Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania i Przedsiębiorczości im. Bogdana Jańskiego, Łomża	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Marketingowego i Języków Obcych, Katowice	1994	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Ochroną Pracy, Katowice	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Personelem, Warszawa	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania Środowiskiem, Tuchola	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania, Częstochowa	1995	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania, Gdańsk	1996	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania, Szczecin	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zarządzania, Warszawa	1991	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat and Dyplom Tytuł Magister
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa Kosmetyki i Pielęgnacji Zdrowia, Warszawa	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa Łódzkiej Korporacji Oświatowej, Łódź	2004	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa Pielęgnacji Zdrowia i Urody, Poznań	2000	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa, Kadry dla Europy, Poznań	2005	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa, Kostrzyn nad Odrą	2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zawodowa, Oeconomicus PTE, Szczecin	1999	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Wyższa Szkoła Zdrowia i Turystyki, Puck	2002-2003	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Zachodnia Wyższa Szkoła Handlu i Finansów Międzynarodowych im. Jana Pawła II, Zielona Góra	2002	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat
Zachodniopomorska Szkoła Biznesu, Szczecin	1993	Dyplom Tytuł Licencjat

Effective 25/05/2009

Russia

A Diplom ob okonchanii vysshego uchebnego zavedeniya – Diploma of Specialist with professional/specialist title – requiring five or more years of university level study is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

A Masters Degree, Kandidat Nauk and a Doktor Nauk are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**. If the Kandidat Nauk or Doktor Nauk is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**, it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

The above Russian qualifications must be awarded by a State Higher Educational Institution of Russia as listed by the Russian Federation National Committee for Higher Education below. More information about these institutions may be found on their web site at:
www.russianenic.ru/english/cred/index.html

Universities of Scientific, Humanitarian, Economic and Medical Profile

- Adygeya State University
- Altai State University
- Bashkir State University
- Volgograd State University
- Voronezh State University
- Gorno-Altaisk State University
- Chechen State University
- Daghestan State University
- Far Eastern State University
- Ivanovo State University
- Irkutsk State University
- Kabardino-Balkaria State University
- Kaliningrad State University
- Kalmykian State University
- Kemerovo State University
- Krasnoyarsk State University
- Kuban State University
- Mari State University
- Mordovian State University
- Moscow State University
- Moscow State University of Geodesy and Cartography
- Moscow State University of Forestry
- Nizhny Novgorod State University
- Novgorod State University
- Novosibirsk State University
- Omsk State University
- Perm State University
- Petrozavodsk State University
- Rostov State University
- Samara State University
- Saint-Petersburg State University
- Saratov State University
- North-Ossetic State University
- Syktyvkar State University
- Tver State University
- Tomsk State University
- Tyumen State University
- Udmurt State University
- Ural State University
- Chelyabinsk State University
- Chuvash State University
- Yakut State University

- Yaroslavl State University
- Vladimir State Pedagogical Institute
- Volgograd State Pedagogical University
- International Pedagogical University
- Moscow State Pedagogical University
- Nizhny Novgorod State Pedagogical University
- Novosibirsk State Pedagogical University
- Pomorsky International Pedagogical University
- Russian State Pedagogical University
- Rostov-on-don State Pedagogical University
- Ryazan State Pedagogical University
- Institute of Asia and Africa by Moscow State University
- Moscow State Linguistic University
- Russian State Humanitarian University
- The Russian People's Friendship University
- Moscow Commercial University
- Saint-Petersburg University of Economics and Finance
- Russia's State Medical University
- Ryazan State Medical University
- Saratov State Medical University
- Siberian State Medical University

Universities of Technical and Agrarian Profile

- Kuzbass State Technical University
- Moscow State Aviation Technology University
- Moscow State University of Agricultural Engineering
- Moscow State University of Mining
- Moscow State Open University
- Moscow State Civil Engineering University
- Moscow State Technical University after Bauman
- Moscow State Technical University of Civil Aviation
- Moscow State Technological University 'Stankin'
- Moscow Technical University of Communications and Informatics
- Moscow State University of Railway Transport
- Nizhegorodsky State Technical University
- Novosibirsk State Technical University
- Novocherkassk State Technical University
- Omsk State Technical University
- Penza State Technical University
- Perm State Technical University
- Russian University of Chemistry and Technology after D I Mendeleyev
- Samara State Aerospace University
- Samara State Technical University
- Saint-Petersburg State University of Architecture and Civil Engineering
- Saint-Petersburg State Marine Technical University
- Saint-Petersburg Water Transport University
- Saint-Petersburg State University of Communication Lines
- Saint-Petersburg State University of Telecommunications
- Saint-Petersburg State University of Technology and Design
- Saint-Petersburg State Electrotechnical University
- Saint-Petersburg State Technical University
- Saint-Petersburg Technological University of Pulp and Paper Industry
- Saratov State Technical University
- Taganrog State Radio Engineering University
- Tambov State Technical University
- Tula State Technical University
- UFA State Aviation Technical University
- UFA State Oil Technical University
- Ural State Technical University
- Khabarovsk State Technical University
- Chelyabinsk State Technical University
- Altai State Agrarian University

- Bashkir State Agrarian University
- Voronezh State Agrarian University
- Gorsky State Agrarian University
- National State on Land Use Planning
- Far Eastern State Agrarian University
- Donskoy State Agrarian University
- Krasnoyarsk State Agricultural University
- Kuban State Agrarian University
- Novosibirsk State Agrarian University
- Saint-Petersburg State Agrarian University
- Chelyabinsk Agroengineering University
- Altai State Technical University
- Baltic State Technical University
- Volgograd State Technical University
- Voronezh State Technical University
- Far Eastern State Technical University
- Donskoi State University of Railway Transport
- Donskoi State Technical University
- Ivanovo State Energetics University
- Kazan State Technological University
- Krasnoyarsk State Technical University
- Kuban State Technological University

Higher Educational Institutions of Law and International Relations

- International Juridical Institute of the Law Academy
- Moscow State Law Institute
- Moscow State Institute of International Relations

Pedagogical Institutes

- Abakan State Pedagogical Institute
- Arzamas State Pedagogical Institute
- Armavir State Pedagogical Institute
- Astrakhan State Pedagogical Institute
- Balashov State Pedagogical Institute
- Barnaul State Pedagogical Institute
- Bashkir State Pedagogical Institute
- Belgorod State Pedagogical Institute
- Birobidzhan State Pedagogical Institute
- Birsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Borisoglebsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Bryansk State Pedagogical Institute
- Buryat State Pedagogical Institute
- Volzhsky Engineering-Pedagogical Institute
- Vologda State Pedagogical Institute
- Voronezh State Pedagogical Institute
- Glazov State Pedagogical Institute
- Daghestan State Pedagogical Institute
- Yelabuga State Pedagogical Institute
- Yelets State Pedagogical Institute
- Irkutsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Irkutsk State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages
- Ishim State Pedagogical Institute
- Kazan State Pedagogical Institute
- Kaluga State Pedagogical Institute
- Kamchatka State Pedagogical Institute
- Karachayevо-Cherkessk State Pedagogical Institute
- Kirov State Pedagogical Institute
- Kolomna State Pedagogical Institute
- Komi State Pedagogical Institute
- Komsomolsk-on- Amur State Pedagogical Institute
- Kostroma State Pedagogical Institute
- Krasnoyarsk State Pedagogical Institute

- Kurgan State Pedagogical Institute
- Kursk State Pedagogical Institute
- Kyzyl State Pedagogical Institute
- Lipetsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Magnitogorsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Mari State Pedagogical Institute
- Michurinsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Mordovian State Pedagogical Institute
- Moscow State Pedagogical Institute
- Murmansk State Pedagogical Institute
- Naberezhnye Chelny State Pedagogical Institute
- Nizhny Novgorod State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages
- Nizhnevartovsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Nizhny Tagil State Pedagogical Institute
- Novokuznetsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Omsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Orenburg State Pedagogical Institute
- Orekhovo-Zuyevo State Pedagogical Institute
- Oryol State Pedagogical Institute
- Orsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Penza State Pedagogical Institute
- Perm State Pedagogical Institute
- Pskov State Pedagogical Institute
- Pyatigorsk State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages
- Samara State Pedagogical Institute
- Saratov State Pedagogical Institute
- Sverdlovsk Engineering Pedagogical Institute
- Smolensk State Pedagogical Institute
- Solikamsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Stavropol State Pedagogical Institute
- Sterlitamak State Pedagogical Institute
- Taganrog State Pedagogical Institute
- Tambov State Pedagogical Institute
- Tobolsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Tomsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Tula State Pedagogical Institute
- Ulyanovsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Urals State Pedagogical Institute
- Khabarovsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Chelyabinsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Cherepovets State Pedagogical Institute
- Checheno-Ingush State Pedagogical Institute
- Chuvash State Pedagogical Institute
- Shadrinsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Shuya State Pedagogical Institute
- Chita State Pedagogical Institute
- Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk State Pedagogical Institute
- Yaroslavl State Pedagogical Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Public Health

- Altai State Medical Institute
- Arkhangelsk State Medical Institute
- Astrakhan State Medical Institute
- Bashkir State Medical Institute
- Blagoveschensk State Medical Institute
- Vladivostok State Medical Institute
- Volgograd State Medical Institute
- Voronezh State Medical Institute
- Daghestan State Medical Institute
- Ivanovo State Medical Institute
- Izhevsk State Medical Institute
- Irkutsk State Medical Institute

- Kazan State Medical Institute
- Kemerovo State Medical Institute
- Krasnoyarsk State Medical Institute
- Kuban State Medical Institute
- Kursk State Medical Institute
- Moscow Medical Academy
- Moscow Medical Institute of Stomatology
- Nizhny Novgorod State Medical Institute
- Novosibirsk State Medical Institute
- Omsk State Veterinary Institute
- Omsk State Medical Institute
- Orenburg State Medical Institute
- Perm State Medical Institute
- Perm Pharmacy Institute
- Pyatigorsk Pharmacy Institute
- Rostov State Medical Institute
- Saint-Petersburg State Medical Institute
- Saint-Petersburg Pediatrical Medical Institute
- Saint-Petersburg Sanitary and Hygienic Medical Institute
- Saint-Petersburg Institute of Chemistry and Pharmacy
- North-Ossetian State Medical Institute
- Smolensk State Medical Institute
- Stavropol State Medical Institute
- Tver State Medical Institute
- Tyumen State Medical Institute
- Urals State Medical Institute
- Khabarovsk State Medical Institute
- Khabarovsk State Pharmaceutical Institute
- Chelyabinsk State Medical Institute
- Chita State Medical Institute
- Yaroslavl State Medical Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Physical Culture

- Velikoluzhsky State Institute of Physical Culture
- Volgograd State Institute of Physical Culture
- Moscow Region State Institute of Physical Culture
- Omsk State Institute of Physical Culture
- Saint-Petersburg State Institute of Physical Culture
- Smolensk State Institute of Physical Culture
- Russian State Institute of Physical Culture
- Khabarovsk State Institute of Physical Culture
- Chelyabinsk State Institute of Physical Culture

Higher Educational Institutions of Arts and Culture

- Eastern Siberian State Institute of Culture
- Russian Ballet Academy after A Ya Vaganova
- Academy of Slavonic Culture
- Altai State Institute of Culture
- Astrakhan State Conservatory
- Voronezh State Institute of Art
- All-Russia Academy of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture
- All-Russian State Institute of Cinematography
- Theatrical School after M S Shchepkin under Russia's Academi Maly Theatre
- Higher theatrical School after B V Shchukin
- State Specialized Institute of Arts
- Far East State Institute of Art
- Yekaterinburg State Institute of Theatre
- Institute of Painting, Sculpture and Architecture after I E Repin
- Kazan State Conservatoire
- Kazan State Institute of Arts and Culture
- Kemerovo State Institute of Culture
- Krasnodar State Academy of Culture

- Krasnoyarsk State Institute of Art
- Institute of Literature after A M Gorky
- Moscow State Conservatory
- Moscow State Academic Institute of Art after V I Surikov
- Moscow State Institute of Culture
- Moscow State Institute of Choreography
- Moscow Institute of Art and Crafts after S G Stroganov
- Nizhegorodskaya State Conservatory
- Novosibirsk State Conservatory
- Oryol State Institute of Culture
- Perm state Institute of Art and Culture
- Petrozavodsk State Conservatoire
- Russian Academy of Music after the Gnesins
- Russian Academy of Theatre Art
- Rostov State Conservatoire
- Samara State of Art and Culture
- Saint-Petersburg State Conservatory
- Saint-Petersburg State Academy of Theatre Art
- Saint-Petersburg College of Art and Crafts
- Saratov State Conservatoire
- North-Caucasian State Institute of Art
- Tambov State Institute of Culture
- Urals State Conservatory
- UFA State Institute of Art
- Khabarovsk State Institute of Arts and Culture
- Chelyabinsk State Institute of Art and Culture
- School-Studio (Institute) the Moscow Art Theatre
- Yaroslavl State Theatre Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Economics

- Volgo-Vyatsky Personnel Training Centre
- Volgograd Institute of Management
- All-Russian Extra-Mural Institute of Finance and Economics
- Higher School of Economics
- State Academy of Management
- State Jewish Academy
- Dalnevostochny Personnel Training Centre
- Far-Eastern Commercial Institute
- Irkutsk State Economical Academy
- Kazan Finance and Economic Institute
- Krasnoyarsk Commercial Institute
- Moscow Boarding Institute for Disabled Students
- Moscow International University of Business and Information Technologies
- Novosibirsk Institute of National Economy
- Novosibirsk Institute of Social Rehabilitation
- Oryol Commercial Institute
- Russian Academy of Economics
- Russia State Social Institute
- Rostov-on-don State Economy Institute
- Samara Economic Institute
- Saint-Petersburg State Academy of Engineering Economics
- Saint-Petersburg Trade-Economic Institute
- Saratov Economic Institute
- North-West Personnel Training Centre
- North-Caucasus Personnel Training Centre
- Siberian Personnel Training Centre
- Urals Institute of National Economy
- Urals Centre for Personnel Training
- Academy of Finances Under the Russian Federation Government
- Khabarovsk Institute of National Economy

Polytechnical Higher Educational Institutions

- Bratsk Industrial Institute
- Norilsk Industrial Institute
- Tyumen Industrial Institute
- Ukhta Industrial Institute
- Cherepovets State Industrial Institute
- Moscow State Institute of Engineering and Physics
- Moscow Physics and Technics Institute
- Blagoveshchensk Polytechnical Institute
- Vladimir Polytechnical Institute
- Vologda Polytechnical Institute
- Daghestan Polytechnical Institute
- Irkutsk Polytechnical Institute
- Kamsky Polytechnical Institute
- Kirov Polytechnical Institute
- Komsomolsk-on-Amur Polytechnical Institute
- Kursk Polytechnical Institute
- Lipetsk Polytechnical Institute
- Mari Polytechnical Institute
- Orenburg Polytechnical Institute
- Oryol State Polytechnical Institute
- North-West Extra-Mural Polytechnical Institute
- Stavropol Polytechnical Institute
- Tver Polytechnical Institute
- Tolyatti Polytechnical Institute
- Ulyanovsk Polytechnical Institute
- Chita Polytechnical Institute
- Yaroslavl Polytechnical Institute
- Angarsk Technological Institute
- Bryansk Technological Institute
- Voronezh Technological Institute
- East Siberian Technological Institute
- Karachayevo-Cherkessk Technological Institute
- Kovrov Technological Institute
- Kostroma Technological Institute
- Saint-Petersburg State Technological Institute
- Siberian Technological Institute

Geological, Mining, Oil and Metallurgical Higher Educational Institutions

- Moscow State Academy Geological Prospecting
- Krasnoyarsk Non-ferrous Metals Institute
- Magnitogorsk Institute of Mining and Metallurgy
- Moscow Evening Metallurgical Institute
- Moscow State Institute of Steel and Alloys
- Saint-Petersburg State Mining Institute
- North-Caucasian Mining and Metallurgy Institute
- Siberian Metallurgical Institute
- Urals State Academy of Mining and Geology
- State academy of Oil and Gas
- Grozny Oil Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Energetics, Electrical Engineering, Radio Engineering and Communications

- Obninsk Institute of Nuclear Power Energetics
- Moscow Energetics Institute
- Moscow State Institute of Electronics and Mathematics
- Moscow State Institute of Electronics (Technical University)
- Moscow State Institute of Radio Engineering, Electronics and Automation
- Novosibirsk Electroengineering Institute of Communication
- Povelzhye Institute of Informatics, Radio Engineering and Communication
- Ryasan State Radioengineering Academy

Higher Educational Institutions of Machine-Building and Instrument Making

- Bryansk Institute of Transport Machine-Building
- Izhevsk Institute of Mechanical Engineering
- Kurgan Machine Building Institute
- Moscow State Academy of Motor-Car and Tractor Engineering
- Moscow State Academy of Printing Art
- Moscow State Academy of Chemical Engineering
- Moscow Motor-Car Engineering Institute (Vtuz-zil)
- Moscow Instrument Engineering Institute
- Rostov-on-don Automation and Machine Building Technology Institute
- Rybinsk Aircraft Technological Institute
- Saint-Petersburg State Academy of Aerospace Instrument Making
- Saint-Petersburg Institute of Cinema and Television
- Saint-Petersburg Institute of Machine-Building (Vtuz-lmz)
- Saint-Petersburg Institute of Fine Mechanics and Optics
- Tomsk Academy Computer Based Management Systems and Radioelectronics

Higher Educational Institutions of Chemical Technology

- Moscow National Academy of Fine Chemical Technology

Higher Educational Institutions of Forestry

- Arkhangelsk Institute of Forest Engineering
- Voronezh Institute of Forestry Engineering
- Saint-Petersburg Academy of Forestry Engineering
- Urals State Academy of Forestry Engineering

Higher Educational Institutions of Food Technology

- Astrakhan Technical Institute of Fishing Industry and Economy
- Vologda Milk Institute
- Far-Eastern Technical Institute of Fishing Industry and Economy
- Kaliningrad Technical Institute of Fishing Industry and Economy
- Kemerovo Institute of Food Industry
- Moscow State University of Food Production
- Moscow state Academy of Applied Biotechnology
- Moscow State Extra-Mural Institute of Food Industry
- Saint-Petersburg Technological Institute of Refrigeration Engineering

Higher Educational Institutions of Textile, Light and Service Industries

- Moscow National Academy of Light Industry
- Moscow National Textile Academy
- Ivanovo Textile Institute
- Russian Extra-Mural Institute of Textile and Light Industry
- Far-Eastern Technological Institute of Every-Day Services
- State Academy of consumer Services
- Omsk Technological Institute of Consumer Services
- Sochi Resort Business and Tourism Institute
- Shakty Technological Institute of Consumer Service

Higher Educational Institutions of Architecture and Civil Engineering

- Moscow Architectural Institute
- Novosibirsk Architectural Institute
- Rostov Institute of Architecture
- Nizhny Novgorod Academy of Architecture and Civil Engineering
- Samara Institute of Architecture and Civil Engineering
- Belgorod technological Institute of Building Materials
- Urals Architecture and Art Institute
- Volgograd Civil Engineering Institute
- Voronezh State of Architecture and Civil Engineering
- Ivanovo Institute of Civil Engineering
- Kazan Construction Engineering Institute
- Krasnoyarsk Civil Engineering Institute
- Moscow Institute of Municipal Economy and Engineering

- Novosibirsk State Academy of Civil Engineering
- Penza Civil Engineering Institute
- Rostov-on-don State Civil Engineering Academy
- Tomsk State Academy of Architecture and Civil Engineering
- Tyumen Civil Engineering Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Geodesy, Cartography and Hydrometeorology

- Novosibirsk Engineering Institute of Geodesy, Aerial Photographic Surveying and Cartography
- Russian Hydrometeorological Institute

Higher Educational Institutions of Transport

- Civil Aviation Academy
- Baltic National Academy of Fishing Fleet
- Volga State Academy of Water Transport
- All-Russian Extra-Mural Institute of Railway Transport Engineers
- State Maritime Academy
- Far Eastern State Academy of Railway Transport
- Far East State Marine Academy
- Irkutsk Institute of Railway Transport Engineers
- Moscow State Academy of Water Transport
- Moscow State Aircraft Engineering Institute (Technical University)
- Moscow State Motor-Car and Road Construction Institute (Technical University)
- Murmansk State Academy of Fishing Fleet
- Novorossiysk State Marine Academy
- Novosibirsk Water Transport engineering Institute
- Omsk Railway Engineering Institute
- Petropavlovsk-Kamchatski Higher Engineering Marine School
- Samara Engineering of Railway Transport Institute
- Siberian Aerospace Academy
- Siberian State Academy of Railway Transport
- Siberian Motor-Cars and Motor-Ways Institute
- Ulyanovsk Aviation Higher College of Civil Aviation
- Urals Electromechanical Institute for Railway Transport Engineers

Higher Educational Institutions of Agriculture

- Azovo-Chernomorsk Institute of Agricultural Mechanization
- Belgorod Agricultural Institute
- Bryansk Agricultural Institute
- Buryat Agricultural Institute
- Velikiye Luki Agricultural Institute
- Volgograd Agricultural Institute
- All-Russian Extra-Mural Agricultural Institute
- Daghestan Agricultural Institute
- Ivanovo Agricultural Institute
- Izhevsk Agricultural Institute
- Irkutsk Agricultural Institute
- Kabardino-Balkarsky Agrarian Institute
- Kazan Veterinary Institute
- Kazan Agricultural Institute
- Kirov Agricultural Institute
- Kostroma Agricultural Institute
- Kurgan Agricultural Institute
- Kursk Agricultural Institute
- Moscow Veterinary Academy
- Moscow Institute of Land Reclamation
- Moscow Agricultural Academy
- Nizhegorodsky Agricultural Institute
- Novgorod Agricultural Institute
- Novocherkassk Institute of Reclamation Engineering
- Omsk Agricultural Institute
- Orenburg Agricultural Institute
- Oryol Agricultural Institute

- Penza Agricultural Institute
- Perm Agricultural Institute
- Fruit and Vegetables Institute
- Primorski Agricultural Institute
- Ryazan Agricultural Institute
- Samara Agricultural Institute
- Saint-Petersburg Veterinary Institute
- Saratov State Zooveterinary Institute
- Saratov Institute Agricultural Mechanization
- Saratov Agricultural Institute
- Smolensk Agricultural Institute
- Stavropol Agricultural Institute
- Tver Agricultural Institute
- Troitsk Veterinary Institute
- Tyumen Agricultural Institute
- Ulyanovsk Agricultural Institute
- Ural Agricultural Institute
- Chuvash Agricultural Institute
- Yakutsk Agricultural Institute
- Yaroslavl Agricultural Institute

Non-State Higher Educational Institutions of Russia and other institutions not listed above require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

Effective 25/05/2009

Singapore

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#), it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Nanyang Technological University (1991)
- Nanyang University (1968-1980)
- National University of Singapore (formerly Nanyang University of Singapore) (1980)
- University of Singapore (1949-1980)

Effective 25/05/2009

South Africa

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Baccalaureus Artium/Scientiae/in de Lettere	7	50
Baccalaureus Artium/Scientiae/in de Lettere cum Honoribus	8	50
Magister Artium/Scientiae/Philosophiae/in de Lettere	9	55
Doctorate Degree (PhD/ Dphil)	10	55
Graduate and Post Graduate Diplomas	Refer to the NZQA for assessment	

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award all the qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective from
Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University (Universiteit van Port Elizabeth 1964-2004)	2005
North-West University (The University of North-West 1996-2003, University of Bophuthatswana 1979-1996, Potchefstroomse Universiteit vir Christelike Hoer Onderwys 1951-2003)	2004
Rhodes University	1951
University of Cape Town	n/a
University of Fort Hare	n/a
University of Johannesburg (Randse Afrikaanse Universiteit 1967-2005)	2005
University of KwaZulu-Natal (University of Durban-Westville 1971-2004, University of Natal 1949-2004)	2004
University of Limpopo (University of the North 1970-2004, Medical University of South Africa 1976-2004)	2005
Universiteit van Pretoria	n/a
University of South Africa/Universiteit van Suid-Afrika	n/a
Universiteit van Stellenbosch	n/a
University of the Free State (Universiteit van die Oranje-Vrystaat 1950-2001)	2001
University of the Witwatersrand	n/a
University of Venda	1982
University of Western Cape/Universiteit van Wes-Kaapland	1970
University of Zululand/Universiteit van Zululand	1970
Vista University/Universiteit Vista	1981-2004
Walter Sisulu University for Technology and Science (University of Transkei 1976-2005)	2005

Trade, Technical and Vocational Qualifications

Level 3 Qualifications

Level 3 qualifications, included in the list held at [Appendix 13](#), are recognized for the award of points as an exception.

Trade, Technical and Vocational Qualifications with additional requirements

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions and bodies listed below qualify for the points indicated where the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of The List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#):

Trade Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
<p>One of the following qualifications plus completion of a relevant Contract of Apprenticeship endorsed by the Registrar of Apprenticeship or Registrar of Manpower Training:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National N4 Certificate • National N5 Certificate • National Certificate • National Certificate for Technicians 	4	50

Other Trade, Technical and Vocational Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions and bodies listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Technical / Vocational Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Advanced Technical Certificate • Higher Certificate • Higher Certificate in Technology • National Higher Certificate (for Technicians) • National N Diploma • National N6 Certificate • National Technical Diploma 	at least level 5*	50
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National Diploma • National Diploma for Technicians • National Engineering Diploma 	at least level 5*	50
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • National Higher Diploma • National Diploma of four years duration, and a 'Statement of Equivalence with a National Higher Diploma' 	at least level 6*	50
Baccalaureus Technologiae (Btech), 1995 onwards	7	50

• Master Diploma of Technology	8	50
• Magister Technologiae (Mtech)		
• Doctor Technologiae (Dtech)	9	55
• Laureatus in Technology		

*If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than levels 5 or 6 they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Awarding Government Departments and Institutions

Government Departments

The following Government Departments may award all Trade, Technical and Vocational qualifications listed above, except Baccalaureus, Magister, and Doctorate degrees:

Government Departments	Effective from
Department of Coloured Affairs (Administration of Coloured Affairs)	until 1993
Department of Education	n/a
Department of Education and Training (Department of Bantu Education 1953-1978)	1979
Department of Indian Affairs	1961-1993
Department of Labour (Department of Manpower)	1994
Department of National Education	until 1993
Education departments in the following provinces: Cape, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal	n/a
House of Assembly	until 1994
House of Delegates	1984-1994
House of Representatives	1984-1994
House of the Department of Education and Culture	1984-1994
Provincial governments in the following provinces: Eastern Cape, Northern Cape, Western Cape, Free State, Gauteng, KwaZulu-Natal, Northern Province and Mpumalanga	n/a

Institutions

The following institutions may award all Trade, Technical and Vocational qualifications listed above, except the National N Diploma, National N4 Certificate, National N5 Certificate, and National N6 Certificate:

Institution Name	Effective from
Cape Peninsula University of Technology (Kaapse Technikon 1979-2004, Peninsula Technikon 1979-2004)	2005
Central University of Technology, Free State (Technikon Free State 1981-2003)	2004
Durban University of Technology (Durban Technical College 1915-1979, Technikon Natal 1979-2002, ML Sultan Technical College 1956-1979, ML Sultan Technikon 1979-2002, Durban Institute of Technology 2003-2006)	2006
Mangosuthu University of Technology (Technikon Mangosuthu 1979-2007)	2007
Nelson Mandela Metropolitan University (Port Elizabeth Technikon 1979-2004)	2005

Tshwane University of Technology (Setlogelo Technikon 1979–1997, Technikon North-West 1997-2003, Technikon Pretoria 1979-2003, Technikon Northern Transvaal 1985-1997, Technikon Northern Gauteng 1997-2003)	2004
University of Johannesburg (Technikon Witwatersrand 2005, Rand Afrikaans University 1979-2004)	2005
Vaal University of Technology (Vaaldriehoekse Technikon/Vaal Triangle Technikon 1979-2002, College of Advanced Technical Education 1966-1979)	2003
University of South Africa (Technikon RSA 1980-1993, Technikon SA 1993-2003)	n/a
Walter Sisulu University for Technology and Science (Border Technikon 1988-2005, Eastern Cape Technikon 1996-2005, University of Transkei 1976-2005, Ciskei Technikon 1984-1988)	2005

Effective 25/05/2009

South Korea

Bachelors degrees requiring 4 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**. If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**, it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

- Ajou/A-ju University, Kyonggi-do
- Busan National University (see Pusan National University)
- Catholic University/College, Seoul
- Chonbuk/Jeonbug National University, Chonbuk
- Chongju University, Chungbuk
- Chonnam National University, Kwangju
- Chosun University, Kwangju
- Chung Ang University, Seoul
- Chungbuk National University, Chungbuk
- Chungnam National University, Chungnam
- Dan Kook University, Seoul
- Dong-A University, Pusan
- Dongduck Women's University, Seoul
- Dongeui University, Pusan
- Dongguk University, Seoul
- Ewha Women's University, Seoul
- Gyeongsan/Kyongsang National University, Kyongnam
- Hankuk/Hankook University of Foreign Studies, Seoul
- Han Nam University, Taejon
- Hanyang University, Seoul
- Hong-Ik University, Seoul
- Inha University, Incheon
- Jeonbug National University (see Chonbuk National University)
- Kangwon/Kangweon National University, Kangwon-do
- Keimyung/Keimyong/Keimyang University, Daegu/Taegu
- Kongju National University/College, Chungnam
- Konkuk University, Seoul
- Korea National University of Education, Chungbuk
- Korea University, Seoul
- Kyongsang National University (see Gyeongsang National University)
- Kyung Hee University, Seoul
- Kyungpook/Kyungbuk National University, Taegu
- National Fisheries University of Pusan/ Pukyong National University (from July 1996)
- Pohang Institute of Science and Technology, Kyungbuk
- Pusan/Busan National University, Pusan
- San Ji University/College, Kangwon
- Seoul National University, Seoul
- Sogang University, Seoul
- Sookmyung Women's University, Seoul
- Soong Sil University, Seoul
- Sung Kyun Kwan University, Seoul
- Wonkwang University, Chonbuk
- Yeungnam/Yeongnam University, Kyungbuk
- Yonsei University, Seoul

Effective 25/05/2009

Sri Lanka

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#), it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Buddhist and Pali University of Sri Lanka (from 1982 onwards)
- University of Colombo (from 1979 onwards) (previously University of Ceylon (1942), University of Ceylon, Colombo (1968), Colombo Campus of the University of Sri Lanka (1972))
- Eastern University (inaugurated 1986; previously Batticaloa University, from 1981)
- University of Jaffna (established 1979; previously established as the Jaffna Campus of the University of Sri Lanka, 1974)
- University of Kelaniya (from 1979 formerly the Vidyalankara University of Ceylon, from 1959; Vidyalankara Campus of the University of Sri Lanka, 1972)
- University of Moratuwa (from 1978; formerly the Ceylon College of Technology, from 1966; Katubeda Campus of the University of Sri Lanka 1972)
- Open University of Sri Lanka (from 1980 onwards)
- University of Peradeniya (from 1978; formerly University of Ceylon, from 1942 incorporating Ceylon Medical College (1870) and Ceylon University College (1921); Peradeniya campus of the University of Sri Lanka, 1972)
- University of Ruhuna (from 1984; formerly a Campus of the University of Sri Lanka, 1978; reconstituted as Ruhuna University College 1979)
- University of Sri Jayewardenepura (from 1978; previously the Vidyodaya University of Ceylon, established 1959; Vidyodaya Campus of the University of Sri Lanka 1972)

Effective 25/05/2009

Sweden

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications awarded 1970-2007 (Qualifications awarded prior to 1970 should be referred to the NZQA for assessment)	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Undergraduate		
Kandidatexamen/Högeskolexamen (120 poäng)	Level 7	50
Postgraduate		
Magisterexamen (Magister med ämnesbredd) (40 poäng) Completed after a Kandidatexamen/ Högeskolexamen of 120 poäng	Level 8	50
Magisterexamen (Magister med ämnesdjup) (160 poäng)	Level 8	50
International Masters Degree (60-79 poäng)	Level 8	50
International Masters Degree (80 poäng)	Level 9	55
Licentiatexamen (Licentiate) (80 poäng)	Level 9	55
Doctorsexamen (Doctorate) (160 poäng)	Level 10	55

Qualifications awarded after 2007	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Undergraduate		
Högskolexamen (University Diploma) in academic fields (120 ECTS* credits)	Level 6	50
Högskolexamen (University Diploma) in professional fields (120 ECTS* credits)	Level 6	50
Kandidatexamen (180 ECTS* credits)	Level 7	50
Postgraduate		
Masters degree (Magisterexamen) (60 ECTS* credits)	Level 8	50
Masters degree (Masterexamen) (120 ECTS* credits)	Level 9	55
Licentiatexamen (Licentiate) (120 ECTS* credits)	Level 9	55
Doktorsexamen (Doctorate) (240 ECTS* credits)	Level 10	55

*European Credit Transfer System

Awarding Institutions

Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education

The following Public and Private Institutions of Higher Education may award all the qualifications listed above:

Institution Name	Effective From
Chalmers Tekniska Högskola	n/a
Handelshögskolan i Stockholm	n/a
Högskolan i Jönköping	1994

Uppsala Universitet	n/a
Lunds Universitet	n/a
Göteborgs Universitet	n/a
Stockholms Universitet	n/a
Universitet i Umeå	1963
Linköpings Högskola	1967
Karolinska Institutet (Stockholms Universitet 1967-1970)	n/a
Kungliga Tekniska Högskolan	n/a
Högskolan i Luleå	1971
Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet (incorporating Kungliga Veterinärhögskolan 1775-1977; Skogshögskolan 1828-1977, and Lantbruks högskola 1840-1977)	1977
Karlstad Universitet	1977
Växjö Universitet	1967
Örebro Universitet	1977
Blekinge Tekniska Högskola	1989
Högskolan i Kalmar	1977
Malmö Högskola	1998
Mittuniversitetet	1993
Mälardalens Högskola	1997

University Colleges (Högskolan)

The following University Colleges (Högskolan) may award all qualifications above except the Licentiatexamen (Licentiate) and Doktorsexamen (Doctorate) both before and after 2007:

Institution Name	Effective from
Gymnastik- Och Idrottshögskolan (Kungliga Gymnastiska Centralinstitutet 1813–1966)	1966
Högskolan i Borås	1977
Högskolan Dalarna	1977
Högskolan på Gotland	1998
Högskolan i Gävle	1977
Högskolan Halmstad	1983
Högskolan i Kristianstad	1977
Högskolan i Skövde	1977
Kungl. Musikaliska Akademien	n/a
Södertörns Högskola	1996
Högskolan Väst (Högskolan i Trollhättan/Uddevalla 1990-2005)	2005
Danshögskolan	1963
Dramatiska Institutet	1970
Konstfack	n/a
Kungliga Konsthögskolan	n/a
Kungliga Musikhögskolan i Stockholm	n/a
Operahögskolan i Stockholm	n/a
Stockholms Universitet (incorporating Lärarhögskolan i Stockholm 1956-2008)	1960
Teaterhögskolan i Stockholm	n/a

Effective 25/05/2009

Taiwan

Bachelors degrees requiring 4 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#), it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and post graduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- Ming Chuan University (from 1997)
- National Central University, Taoyuan
- National Changhua University of Education, Changhua (formerly National Taiwan College of Education, Changhua which gained university status in 1989)
- National Chengchi University, Taipei
- National Cheng Kung University, Tainan
- National Chiao Tung University, Hsinchu
- National Chun Cheng University, Chiayi
- National Chung Hsing University, Taichung (including National Chung Hsing University College of Law and Commerce, Taipei)
- National Kaohsiung Normal University, Kaohsiung (formerly National Kaohsiung Teachers (Normal) College which gained university status in 1989)
- National Open University, Taipei
- National Sun Yat-Sen University, Kaohsiung
- National Taipei University of Technology (from 1997)
- National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei
- National Taiwan Ocean University, Keelung (formerly National Taiwan College of Marine Science and Technology which gained university status in 1989)
- National Taiwan University, Taipei
- National Tsinghua University, Hsinchu
- National Yang Ming University, Taipei (formerly National Yang Ming Medical College which gained university status in 1994)
- Chinese Culture University, Taipei
- Chung Yuan Christian University, Taoyuan
- Feng Chia University, Taichung
- Fu Jen Catholic University, Taipei
- Providence University, Taichung (formerly Providence (Women's) College of Arts and Sciences which gained university status in 1989)
- Soochow University, Taipei
- Taitung University (from 1999)
- Tamkang University, Taipei
- Tunghai University, Taichung

Effective 25/05/2009

Thailand

Bachelors degrees requiring 4 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**. If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the **List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment**, it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

- Asian Institute of Technology (postgraduate)
- Assumption University
- Bangkok University (aka Krungthep University; until 1984 Bangkok College)
- Chulalongkorn University
- Chiang Mai University
- Kasetsart University
- Khon Kaen University
- King Mongkut's Institute of Technology, (Chaokuntaharn) Ladkrabang
- King Mongkut's Institute of Technology, North Bangkok
- King Mongkut's Institute of Technology, Thonburi
- Maejo University
- Mahidol University
- National Institute of Development Administration (postgraduate)
- Prince of Songkla University
- Silpakorn University
- Sri Nakharinwirot University
- Thammasat University
- (The) University of the Thai Chamber of Commerce (from 1984)

Effective 25/05/2009

United Kingdom

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Certificate of Higher Education	5	50
Foundation degrees (introduced in 2001)	6	50
Diploma of Higher Education	6	50
Bachelor of Arts Open / Bachelor of Science Open Awarded by the Open University (from 1969 onwards)	6	50
Ordinary / General Master of Arts degree from the following Ancient Scottish Universities: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• The University of Aberdeen• The University of Edinburgh• The University of Glasgow• University of St Andrews	At least 6*	50
Bachelor of Engineering Open – Honours Awarded by the Open University (from 1969 onwards)	7	50
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) degree / Bachelor of Science (Pass) degrees	7	50
Bachelor of Arts degree Bachelor of Science degree Awarded by Richmond, the American International University in London	7	50
Bachelor of Arts with Honours / Bachelor of Science with Honours degrees	7	50
Bachelor of Engineering / Bachelor of Science in Engineering degrees with Honours	7	50
Master of Arts with Honours degree from the following Ancient Scottish universities: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• The University of Aberdeen• The University of Edinburgh• The University of Glasgow• University of St Andrews	7	50
Master of Horticulture Awarded by Royal Horticultural Society (from 1988 onwards)	At least 7*	50
Degree of Barristers-at-Law Awarded by Benchers of the Honourable Society of the Inns of Court of Northern Ireland (from 1983 onwards)	At least 7*	50
Degree of the Utter Bar Awarded by Inns of Court (from 1998 onwards)	At least 7*	50
Postgraduate Certificate	At least 7*	50
Postgraduate Diploma	8	50
Master of Arts degree Awarded by Richmond, the American International University in	8	50

London (from 1996 onwards)		
Master of Philosophy degree	9	55
Mastership in Clinical Biochemistry Awarded jointly by: Royal College of Physicians, Royal Society of Chemistry, Royal Society of Chemists, Royal College of Pathology, and Association of Clinical Biochemists (from 1967 onwards)	9	55
Mastership in Chemical Analysis Awarded by the Royal Society of Chemistry (from 1996 onwards)	9	55
Doctor of Philosophy degree	10	55

- If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than the levels stated above they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Note: If the courses leading to the award of one the qualifications above were taken outside of the United Kingdom, please refer to the NZQA for assessment.

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award all qualifications listed above, unless otherwise specified:

Institution Name	Effective From
Anglia Ruskin University (Anglia Polytechnic University 1992-2004)	2005
Ashridge Business School (The Ashridge (Bonar Law Memorial) Trust)	2008
Aston University	1966
Bath Spa University (Bath Spa University College 1998-2004, Bath College of Higher Education 1992-1997)	2005
Birmingham City University (University of Central England in Birmingham 1992-2006)	2007
Bishop Grosseteste University College Lincoln	2006
Bournemouth University	1992
BPP College of Professional Studies	2007
Brunel University	1966
Buckinghamshire New University (Buckinghamshire Chilterns University College 1999-2006, Buckinghamshire College of Higher Education 1995-1998)	2007
Canterbury Christ Church University (Canterbury Christ Church University 1998–2004, Canterbury Christ Church College 1995-1997)	2005
Cardiff University	2005
City University	1966
Council for National Academic Awards	1964-1993
Coventry University	1992
Cranfield University (Cranfield Institute of Technology 1969-1992) (postgraduate qualifications only)	1993
De Montfort University	1992
Edge Hill University	2006
Glasgow Caledonian University	1993
Harpers Adams University College	1998
Heriot-Watt University	1966
Imperial College	2007
Kingston University	1992
Leeds Metropolitan University	1992

Liverpool Hope University (Liverpool Hope University College 2002-2004)	2005
Liverpool John Moores University	1992
London Metropolitan University (London Guildhall University 1992-2001, University of North London 1992-2002)	2002
London South Bank University (South Bank University 1992-2002)	2003
Loughborough University (Loughborough University of Technology 1966-1995)	1996
Manchester Metropolitan University	1992
Middlesex University	1992
Napier University	1992
Newman University College Birmingham (Newman College of Higher Education 2007-2008)	2008
Northumbria University at Newcastle	1992
Norwich University College of the Arts (Norwich School of Art and Design)	2007
Nottingham Trent University	1992
Oxford Brookes University	1992
Queen Margaret University (Queen Margaret University College 1999-2006, Queen Margaret College 1992-1998)	2007
Robert Gordon University	1992
Roehampton University (University of Surrey Roehampton 2000-2003, Roehampton Institute London 1993-1999)	2004
Royal Agricultural College	2001
Royal College of Art (postgraduate qualifications only)	1967
Royal College of Music	1882
Royal Northern College of Music	2007
Royal Scottish Academy of Music and Drama	1994
Sheffield Hallam University	1992
Southampton Solent University	2005
St. Mary's University College	2006
Staffordshire University	1992
Thames Valley University	1992
The Archbishop of Canterbury	n/a
The College of Law	2006
The Open University	1969
The Queen's University of Belfast	n/a
The University of Buckingham	1983
The University of Chichester (University College Chichester 1999-2004)	2005
The University of Winchester (University College of Winchester 2004)	2005
UHI Millennium Institute	2008
University College Birmingham	2007
University College Falmouth	2005
University College Plymouth St Mark and St John (University College Plymouth Marjon)	2007
University for the Creative Arts at Canterbury, Epsom, Farnham, Maidstone and Rochester (The Surrey Institute of Art and Design 1999-2004, University College for the Creative Arts at Canterbury, Epsom, Farnham, Maidstone and Rochester 2005-2007)	2008
University of Aberdeen	n/a
University of Abertay Dundee	1994
University of Bath	1966
University of Bedfordshire (University of Luton 1993-2005)	2006

University of Birmingham	n/a
University of Bolton (Bolton Institute 1992-2004)	2005
University of Bradford	1966
University of Brighton	1992
University of Bristol	n/a
University of Cambridge	n/a
University of Central Lancashire	1992
University of Chester (University College Chester 2003-2004)	2005
University of Cumbria	2007
University of Derby	1992
University of Dundee	1967
University of Durham	n/a
University of East Anglia	1963
University of East London	1992
University of Edinburgh	n/a
University of Essex	1965
University of Exeter	n/a
University of Glamorgan	1992
University of Glasgow	n/a
University of Gloucestershire (Cheltenham and Gloucester College of Higher education 1992-2000)	2001
University of Greenwich	1992
University of Hertfordshire	1992
University of Huddersfield	1992
University of Hull	n/a
University of Humberside	1992-1995
University of Keele	1962
University of Lancaster	1964
University of Kent	1965
University of Leeds	n/a
University of Leicester	n/a
University of Lincoln (University of Lincolnshire and Humberside 1996-2000)	2001
University of Liverpool	n/a
University of London	n/a
University of Manchester (Victoria University of Manchester 1880-2003, University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology 1955-2003)	2003
University of Newcastle upon Tyne	1963
University of Northampton (University College Northampton 1999-2004, Nene College 1993-1998)	2005
University of Nottingham	n/a
University of Oxford	n/a
University of Plymouth	1992
University of Portsmouth	1992
University of Reading (Henley Management College 1997-2007)	n/a
University of Salford	1996
University of Sheffield	n/a
University of Southampton	n/a

University of St. Andrews	n/a
University of Stirling	1967
University of Strathclyde	1964
University of Sunderland	1992
University of Surrey	1966
University of Sussex	1961
University of Teesside	1992
University of the Arts, London (The London Institute 2002-2003)	2004
University of the West of England	1992
University of the West of Scotland (University of Paisley 1992-2006)	2007
University of Ulster	1984
University of Wales	n/a
University of Warwick	1964
University of Westminster	1992
University of Wolverhampton	1992
University of Worcester (University College of Worcester 1997-2004)	2005
University of York	1963
York St. John University (York St. John University College 2006, York St. John 2001-2005)	2006

Effective 25/05/2009

Technical and Vocational Qualifications

The following technical and vocational qualifications awarded by the bodies specified qualify for the points indicated:

Qualification	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
BTEC Higher National Certificate	5	50
BTEC Higher National Diploma	6	50

- Business and Technology Education Council
- Business Education Council
- Edexcel
- Scottish Business Education Council
- Scottish Qualification Authority
- Scottish Technicians Education Council
- Scottish Vocational Education Council
- Technician Education Council

Trade Qualifications

Level 3 Qualifications

Level 3 qualifications, included in the list held at [Appendix 13](#), are recognised for the award of points as an exception.

Other Trade Qualifications

The following trade qualifications qualify for the points indicated where the qualification:

- is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#), and
- was awarded by an applicable awarding body specified below.

Qualifications	Applicable Awarding Bodies	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Modern Apprenticeship England, Northern Ireland, and Wales (MA)	See Awarding Bodies list	4	50
Modern Apprenticeship Scotland, and Wales (MAS)	Scottish Qualification Authority (or SCOTVEC*) Qualifications, Curriculum and Assessment Authority for Wales (ACCAC) Department for Education, Lifelong Learning and Skills (DELLS)	4	50
Advanced Modern Apprenticeship (also known as Advanced Apprenticeship)	See Awarding Bodies list	4	50

*Scottish Vocational Education Council

Note: If the courses leading to the award of one the qualifications above were taken outside of the United Kingdom, please refer to the NZQA for assessment.

Other Trade Qualifications with additional requirements

The following trade qualifications qualify for the points indicated where:

- the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#), and
- the applicant has completed an apprenticeship relevant to the qualification, registered with an applicable awarding body specified below, and
- the qualification was awarded by an applicable awarding body specified below.

Qualifications	Applicable Awarding Bodies	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
National Vocational Qualification Level 3 (NVQ 3)	See Awarding Bodies list	4	50
Scottish Vocational Qualification Level 3 (SVQ 3)	Scottish Qualification Authority (or SCOTVEC*)	4	50
City & Guilds Level 3 Certificate	City & Guilds of London Institute	4	50
City & Guilds Craft Certificate, completed before July 1988. City & Guilds Part II Certificate, completed before July 1988.	City & Guilds of London Institute	4	50
City & Guilds Advanced Craft Certificate, completed before July 1988. City & Guilds Part III Certificate, completed before July 1988.	City & Guilds of London Institute	at least 4**	50

*Scottish Vocational Education Council

**If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than level 4 on the New Zealand register of qualifications they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Note: If the courses leading to the award of one the qualifications above were taken outside of the United Kingdom, please refer to the NZQA for assessment.

Awarding Bodies List:

- Agricultural Training Board
- Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Industry Board
- Asset Skills (State Sector Skills Council for the property, housing, facilities management, cleaning, and parking industries)
- Association Brewers and Licensed Retailers
- Association for Ceramic Training and Development
- ATB-Landbase
- Automotive Skills Ltd (The Institute for the Motor Industry)
- Aviation Training Association
- Bakery Training Council
- BLC - The Leather Technology Centre
- Board for Education and Training in the Water Industry
- Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association
- British Agricultural and Garden Machinery Association
- British Association of Beauty Therapy and Cosmetology Ltd
- British Fibreboard Packaging Association
- British Gas
- British Horse Society
- British Marine Industries Federation (British Marine Federation)
- British Paper and Board Education and Training Council
- British Paper and Board Industry Federation
- British Polymer Training Association
- British Ports Industry Training
- British Printing Industry Federation
- Business and Technology Education Council
- Business Education Council
- Certification and Assessment Board Water Industry
- Chartered Institute of Building
- Chartered Institute of Housing
- Chemical Manufacturing and Processing National Training Organisation
- City and Guilds of London Institute
- Cogent (State Sector Skills Council for Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, Nuclear, Oil, and Gas, Petroleum and Polymers)
- Construction Industry Training Board (Construction Skills or the Construction Industry Council)
- Creative and Culture Industries Sector Skills Council
- Clothing and Allied Products Industry Training Board
- Dairy Training and Development Council
- Edexcel
- Engineering Services Training Trust Limited
- Electricity Training Association
- Electronic Systems Service Lead Body
- Energy and Utility Skills Ltd
- Engineering and Marine Training Authority
- Engineering Construction Industry Training Board
- Engineering Training Authority
- Extractives and Mineral Processing Industries National Training Organisation
- Furniture, Finishings and Interiors National Training Organisation
- Floristry Industry Vocational Qualifications Group
- Food and Drink National Training Organisation
- Food and Drink Training Council
- Food and Drink Qualifications Council
- Forestry and Arboriculture Safety and Training Council
- Footwear and Leather National Training Organisation
- Gas Industry National Training Organisation
- Gas and Water Industry Training Organisation
- Glass Training Ltd
- GoSkills (Sector Skills Council for Passenger Transport)
- Habia
- Hospitality Awarding Body
- Hospitality Training Foundation

- Hotel and Catering Industry Training Board
- Hotel and Catering Training Company
- Improve Ltd (Sector Skills Council for the Food and Drink Manufacturing Industry)
- Institute for the Motor Industry
- Joint Council for Fish Husbandry and Game Keeping
- Joint Council for Heavy Horse Training
- Joint Council for the Building and Civil Engineering Industry (Northern Ireland)
- Joint Industry Body Plumbing Mechanical Engineering Services
- Joint National Horse Education and Training Council
- Joint Training Council
- Lantra (Sector Skills Council for the Environmental and Land-based Sector)
- Leathergoods Industry Training Organisation
- Marine and Engineering Training Association
- Marine Training Association
- Meat Training Council
- Merchant Navy Training Board
- Metals Industry Skills Performance Ltd
- National Association of Plumbing, Heating and Mechanical Services
- National Council for Vocational Qualifications
- National Electrotechnical Training
- National Examining Board for Agriculture, Horticulture and Allied Industries
- National Federation of Plumbers and Domestic Engineers
- National Federation of Roofing Contractors
- National Fencing Training Authority
- National Proficiency Tests Council
- National Textile Training Group
- National Textile Training Organisation
- Newspaper Qualifications Council
- Offshore Petroleum Industry Training Organisation
- Paintmakers Association of Great Britain Ltd
- Paper Education Training Council
- Paper Federation of Great Britain
- PAA\VQ-SET (paper technology and print finishing)
- People 1st (Sector Skills Council for Hospitality, Leisure, Travel and Tourism)
- Petroleum Employers Skills Council
- Polymer Awarding Body
- Polymer and Associated Industries National Training Organisation
- Pre-cast Concrete Industry Training Association
- Printing Industry Qualifications Council
- ProSkills (UK Sector Skills Council for the process and manufacturing sector)
- Publishing National Training Organisation
- Qualifications for Industry Ltd
- Quarry Products Training Council
- Rail Industry Training Council
- Refractories and Building Products Training Council
- Refractories, Clay Pipes and Allied Industries Training Council
- Road Transport Industry Training Board
- RTITB Services Ltd
- Scottish Association of Master Bakers
- Scottish Bakery Training Council
- Scottish Building Apprenticeship and Training Council
- Scottish Print Employers Federation
- Scottish Qualification Authority
- Scottish Vocational Education Council
- Semta (Sector Skills Council for science, engineering and manufacturing technologies)
- Skillfast UK (Sector Skills Council for fashion and textiles)
- Skillsmart Retail
- SummitSkills (Sector Skills Council for the building services engineering sector)
- Technician Education Council
- The Scottish Joint Industry Board for the Electrical Contracting Industry
- The Welding Institute
- Trades Union Congress

- Training and Education for the Funeral Service
- TransFed (Passenger Transport)
- Transportation Vocational Group
- TTENTO (Travel and Tourism Services and Events National Training Organisation)
- Waste Management Industry Training Advisory Board
- Worshipful Company of Farriers
- Worshipful Company of Saddlers

Effective 25/05/2009

United States of America

Academic Qualifications

The following qualifications awarded by the institutions listed below qualify for the points indicated:

Qualifications	Abbreviation	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Bachelor degree (4 years) At least 120 credits	B	7	50
Doctor of Medicine	MD	7	50
Doctor of Dentistry	DMD	7	50
Doctor of Veterinary Science	VMD	7	50
Bachelor (Hons) degree (4 years)	B	7*	50
Juris Doctor	JD	8	50
Master degree	M	8*	50
Master of Philosophy degree	M	9	55
Doctor of Philosophy degree	D	10	55
Other Doctorate degrees listed as equivalent to Doctor of Philosophy degree (see list below)	D	10	55

*If an applicant believes their qualification may be higher than the levels stated above they should apply to the NZQA for a Qualification Assessment Report.

Other Doctorate degrees equivalent to Doctor of Philosophy degree:

- Doctor of Arts
- Doctor of Business Administration
- Doctor of Church Music
- Doctor of Canon Law
- Doctor of Design
- Doctor of Education
- Doctor of Engineering
- Doctor of Fine Arts
- Doctor of Hebrew Letters
- Doctor of Industrial Technology
- Doctor of Juridical Science
- Doctor of Music
- Doctor of Musical/Music Arts
- Doctor of Music Education
- Doctor of Modern Languages
- Doctor of Nursing Science
- Doctor of Public Administration
- Doctor of Physical Education
- Doctor of Public Health
- Doctor of Sacred Theology
- Doctor of Science
- Doctor of Social Work
- Doctor of Theology

Awarding Institutions

The following institutions may award the qualifications specified:

Institution Name	Effective From	Qualifications Awarded
Abilene Christian University, Abilene, TX	1971	B, M & D
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton, GA	n/a	B
Academy of Art University, San Francisco, CA	2007	B & M
Adams State College, Alamosa, CO	n/a	B & M
Adelphi University Test, Garden City, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Adler Graduate School, Hopkins, MN	1991	M
Adler School of Professional Psychology, Chicago, IL	1978	M & D
Adrian College, Adrian, MI	n/a	B
Agnes Scott College, Decatur, GA	n/a	B & M
AIB College of Business, Des Moines, IA	1986	B
Air Force Institute of Technology, Wright-Patterson AFB, OH	1960	M & D
Air University, Maxwell AFB, AL	2004	B & M
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical University, Normal, AL	1963	B, M & D
Alabama State University, Montgomery, AL	1966	B, M & D
Alaska Pacific University, Anchorage, AK	1981	B & M

Albany College of Pharmacy of Union University, Albany, NY	n/a	B, M
Albany Medical College, Albany, NY	n/a	M, MD & D
Albany State University, Albany, GA	n/a	B & M
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven, CT	n/a	B & M
Albion College, Albion, MI	n/a	B
Albright College, Reading, PA	n/a	B & M
Alcorn State University, Alcorn State, MS	n/a	B & M
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi, WV	n/a	B & M
Alfred University, Alfred, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Alice Lloyd College, Pippa Passes, KY	n/a	B
Allegheny College, Meadville, PA	n/a	B
Allen College, Waterloo, IA	1995	B & M
Allen University, Columbia, SC	1992	B
Alliant International University, San Francisco, CA	1977	B, M & D
Alma College, Alma, MI	n/a	B
Alvernia University, Reading, PA	1967	B, M & D
Alverno College, Milwaukee, WI	n/a	B & M
Amberton University, Garland, TX	1981	B & M
American Academy of Art	2008	B
American College of Education, Chicago, IL	2005	M
American Conservatory Theater, San Francisco, CA	1984	M
American Indian College of the Assemblies of God, Phoenix, AZ	1988	B
American InterContinental University, Atlanta, GA	1987	B & M
American International College, Springfield, MA	1933	B, M & D
American Jewish University, Los Angeles, CA	1961	B & M
American Military University (a member institution of the American Public University System), Charles Town, WV	2006	B & M
American Public University System, Charles Town, WV	2006	B & M
American University of Armenia, Oakland, CA	2006	M
American University of Puerto Rico, Bayamon, PR	1982	B & M
American University, Washington, DC	n/a	B, M & D
Amherst College, Amherst, MA	n/a	B
Amridge University, Montgomery, AL	1989	B, M & D
Anderson University, Anderson, IN	n/a	B, M & D
Anderson University, Anderson, SC	n/a	B & M
Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, MA	1978	M & D
Andrews University, Berrien Springs, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Angelo State University, San Angelo, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Anna Maria College, Paxton, MA	n/a	B & M
Antioch University Los Angeles, Culver City, CA	2007	B & M
Antioch University Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA	2007	B & M
Antioch University, Yellow Springs, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Appalachian Bible College, Bradley, WV	2000	B & M
Appalachian State University Boone, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, MI	n/a	B & M

Aquinas College, Nashville, TN	1971	B
Aquinas Institute of Theology, St. Louis, MO	1964	M & D
Arcadia University, Glenside, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Argosy University, Chicago, IL	1981	B, M & D
Arizona State University (ASU), Tempe, AZ	n/a	B, M & D
Arizona State University at the West Campus, Phoenix, AZ (merged w/ ASU in 2006)	1992	B, M & D
Arkansas Baptist College, Little Rock, AR	1987	B
Arkansas State University, State University, AR	n/a	B, M & D
Arkansas Tech University, Russellville, AR	n/a	B & M
Armstrong Atlantic State University, Savannah, GA	n/a	B & M
Art Academy of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH	1990	B & M
Art Center College of Design, Pasadena, CA	n/a	B & M
Art Center Design College, Tucson, AZ	2006	B
Art Institute of Colorado, The, Denver, CO	2008	B
Art Institute of Portland, Portland, OR	1977	B
Art Institute of Seattle, Seattle, WA	1999	B
Asbury College, Wilmore, KY	n/a	B & M
Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY	1984	B, M & D
Ashford University, Clinton, IA	2005	B & M
Ashland University, Ashland, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary, Springfield, MO	1978	M & D
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary, Elkhart, IN	1993	M
Assumption College, Worcester, MA	n/a	B & M
AT Still University of Health Sciences, Kirksville, MO	1994	M & D
Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati, OH	n/a	M
Athens State University, Athens, AL	n/a	B
Atlanta Christian College, East Point, GA	1990	B
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster, MA	n/a	B & M
Auburn University at Montgomery, Montgomery, AL	1968	B, M, & D
Auburn University, Auburn University, AL	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Augsburg College, Minneapolis, MN	n/a	B & M
Augusta State University, Augusta, GA	n/a	B & M
Augustana College, Rock Island, IL	n/a	B
Augustana College, Sioux Falls, SD	n/a	B & M
Aurora University, Aurora, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Austin College, Sherman, TX	n/a	B & M
Austin Graduate School of Theology, Austin, TX	1987	B & M
Austin Peay State University, Clarksville, TN	n/a	B & M
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, TX	1973	B, M & D
Averett University, Danville, VA	n/a	B & M
Avila University, Kansas City, MO	n/a	B & M
Azusa Pacific University, Azusa, CA	1961	B, M & D
Babson College, Wellesley, MA	n/a	B & M
Bacone College, Muskogee, OK	1965	B

Baker College, Flint, MI	1985	B, M & D
Baker University, Baldwin City, KS	n/a	B, M & D
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, OH	n/a	B & M
Ball State University, Muncie, IN	n/a	B, M & D
Baltimore Hebrew University, Baltimore, MD	1974	B, M & D
Baltimore International College, Baltimore, MD	1996	B & M
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor, ME	1968	M & D
Bank Street College of Education, New York, NY	1960	M
Baptist Bible College of Pennsylvania, Clarks Summit, PA	1984	B, M & D
Baptist Bible College, Springfield, MO	2005	B & M
Baptist Memorial College of Health Sciences, Memphis, TN	1999	B
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary, Jacksonville, TX	1986	B & M
Bard College at Simon's Rock: The Early College, Great Barrington, MA	1973	B
Bard College, Annandale-On-Hudson, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Barnard College, New York, NY	n/a	B
Barry University, Miami Shores, FL	n/a	B, M & D
Barton College, Wilson, NC	n/a	B
Bastyr University, Bothell, WA	1989	B, M & D
Bates College, Lewiston, ME	n/a	B
Bauder College, Atlanta, GA	1985	B
Bay Path College, Longmeadow, MA	1965	B & M
Bayamon Central University, Bayamon, PR	1971	B & M
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX	1970	B, M, D & MD
Baylor University, Waco, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Beacon College, Leesburg, FL	2003	B
Becker College, Worcester, MA	1992	B
Belhaven College, Jackson, MS	n/a	B & M
Bellarmine University, Louisville, KY	n/a	B, M & D
Bellevue University, Bellevue, NE	1977	B, M & D
Bellin College of Nursing, Green Bay, WI	1989	B & M
Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, NC	n/a	B
Belmont University, Nashville, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Beloit College, Beloit, WI	n/a	B
Bemidji State University, Bemidji, MN	n/a	B & M
Benedict College, Columbia, SC	n/a	B
Benedictine College, Atchison, KS	1971	B & M
Benedictine University, Lisle, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Benjamin Franklin Institute of Technology, Boston, MA	2006	B
Bennett College for Women, Greensboro, NC	n/a	B
Bennington College, Bennington, VT	n/a	B
Bentley College, Waltham, MA	1966	B, M & D
Berea College, Berea, KY	n/a	B
Berkeley College, New York, NY	1993	B
Berkeley College, West Paterson, NJ	1983	B
Berklee College of Music, Boston, MA	1973	B

Berry College, Mount Berry, GA	n/a	B & M
Bethany College, Bethany, WV	n/a	B
Bethany College, Lindsborg, KS	n/a	B
Bethany Lutheran College, Mankato, MN	1974	B
Bethany Theological Seminary, Richmond, IN	1971	M
Bethany University, Scotts Valley, CA	1966	B & M
Bethel College, McKenzie, TN	n/a	B & M
Bethel College, Mishawaka, IN	1971	B & M
Bethel College, North Newton, KS	n/a	B
Bethel Seminary of Bethel University, St. Paul, MN	1978	M & D
Bethel University, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B, M & D
Bethune-Cookman University, Daytona Beach, FL	n/a	B & M
Biblical Theological Seminary, Hatfield, PA	1990	M & D
Biola University, La Mirada, CA	1961	B, M & D
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, AL	n/a	B & M
Bismarck State College, Bismarck, ND	1966	B
Black Hills State University, Spearfish, SD	n/a	B & M
Blackburn College, Carlinville, IL	n/a	B
Blessing-Rieman College of Nursing, Quincy, IL	1994	B & M
Bloomfield College, Bloomfield, NJ	1960	B
Bloomsburg University of Pennsylvania, Bloomsburg, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain, MS	n/a	B & M
Bluefield College, Bluefield, VA	n/a	B
Bluefield State College, Bluefield, WV	n/a	B
Bluffton University, Bluffton, OH	n/a	B & M
Boise State University, Boise, ID	n/a	B, M & D
Boricua College, New York, NY	1980	B & M
Boston Architectural College, Boston, MA	1991	B & M
Boston College, Chestnut Hill, MA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Boston Conservatory, Boston, MA	1968	B & M
Boston Graduate School of Psychoanalysis, Brookline, MA	1996	M & D
Boston University, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Bowdoin College, Brunswick, ME	n/a	B & M
Bowie State University, Bowie, MD	1961	B, M & D
Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Bradley University, Peoria, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Brandeis University, Waltham, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson, TX	1970	B
Brenau University, Gainesville, GA	n/a	B & M
Brescia University Owensboro, KY	n/a	B & M
Brevard College, Brevard, NC	n/a	B
Brewton-Parker College, Mount Vernon, GA	1962	B
Briar Cliff University, Sioux City, IA	n/a	B & M
Briarcliffe College, Bethpage, NY	1996	B
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, VA	n/a	B

Bridgewater State College, Bridgewater, MA	n/a	B & M
Brigham Young University - Hawaii, Oahu, HI	n/a	B
Brigham Young University - Idaho, Rexburg, ID	n/a	B
Brigham Young University, Provo, UT	n/a	B, M & D
Brite Divinity School, Fort Worth, TX	2007	B, M & D
Broward College, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	1965	B
Brown University, Providence, RI	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Bryan College, Dayton, TN	1969	B & M
BryanLGH College of Health Sciences, Lincoln, NE	2008	B & M
Bryant & Stratton College, Getzville, NY	2002	B
Bryant University, Smithfield, RI	1964	B & M
Bryn Athyn College of the New Church, Bryn Athyn, PA	n/a	B & M
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Bucknell University, Lewisburg, PA	n/a	B & M
Buena Vista University, Storm Lake, IA	n/a	B & M
Burlington College, Burlington, VT	1982	B
Butler University, Indianapolis, IN	n/a	B & M
Cabarrus College of Health Sciences, Concord, NC	1995	B
Cabrini College, Radnor, PA	1965	B & M
Caldwell College, Caldwell, NJ	n/a	B & M
California Baptist University, Riverside, CA	1961	B & M
California College of the Arts, San Francisco, CA	n/a	B & M
California Institute of Integral Studies, San Francisco, CA	1981	B, M & D
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA	n/a	B, M & D
California Institute of the Arts, Valencia, CA	n/a	B & M
California Lutheran University, Thousand Oaks, CA	1962	B & M
California Maritime Academy, Vallejo, CA	1977	B
California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, CA	n/a	B & M
California State Polytechnic University, Pomona, CA	1970	B & M
California State University, Bakersfield, CA	1970	B & M
California State University, Channel Islands, Camarillo, CA	2007	B & M
California State University, Chico, CA	n/a	B & M
California State University, Dominguez Hills, Carson, CA	1964	B & M
California State University, East Bay, Hayward, CA	1961	B & M
California State University, Fresno, CA	n/a	B & M
California State University, Fullerton, CA	1961	B & M
California State University, Long Beach, CA	n/a	B & M
California State University, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B & M
California State University, Monterey Bay, Seaside CA, CA	2003	B & M
California State University, Northridge, CA	1960	B & M
California State University, Sacramento, CA	n/a	B & M
California State University, San Bernardino, CA	1964	B & M
California State University, San Marcos, CA	1993	B & M
California State University, Stanislaus, Turlock, CA	1963	B & M
California University of Pennsylvania, California, PA	n/a	B & M

Calumet College of St. Joseph, Whiting, IN	1968	B & M
Calvary Bible College and Theological Seminary, Kansas City, MO	2003	B & M
Calvin College, Grand Rapids, MI	n/a	B & M
Cambridge College, Cambridge, MA	1981	B, M & D
Cameron University, Lawton, OK	1973	B & M
Campbell University, Buies Creek, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Campbellsville University, Campbellsville, KY	1963	B & M
Canisius College, Buffalo, NY	n/a	B & M
Capella University, Minneapolis, MN	1997	B, M & D
Capital University, Columbus, OH	n/a	B, JD & M
Capitol College, Laurel, MD	1976	B & M
Cardinal Stritch University, Milwaukee, WI	n/a	B, M & D
Caribbean University, Bayamon, PR	1977	B & M
Caritas Laboure College, Boston, MA	2005	B
Carleton College, Northfield, MN	n/a	B
Carlos Albizu University, Miami, FL	1981	B, M & D
Carlos Albizu University, San Juan, PR	1974	B, M & D
Carlow University, Pittsburgh, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Carroll College, Helena, MT	n/a	B
Carroll University, Waukesha, WI	n/a	B, M & D
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, TN	n/a	B & M
Carthage College, Kenosha, WI	n/a	B & M
Case Western Reserve University, Cleveland, OH	1967	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Castleton State College, Castleton, VT	1960	B & M
Catawba College, Salisbury, NC	n/a	B & M
Catholic Theological Union, Chicago, IL	1972	M & D
Cazenovia College, Cazenovia, NY	1961	B
Cedar Crest College, Allentown, PA	n/a	B & M
Cedarville University, Cedarville, OH	1975	B & M
Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, LA	n/a	B & M
Centenary College, Hackettstown, NJ	n/a	B & M
Central Baptist College, Conway, AR	1993	B
Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Shawnee, KS	1979	M
Central Bible College, Springfield, MO	2005	B
Central Christian College of Kansas, McPherson, KS	1975	B
Central College, Pella, IA	n/a	B
Central Connecticut State University, New Britain, CT	n/a	B, M & D
Central Methodist University, Fayette, MO	n/a	B & M
Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Central Pennsylvania College, Summerdale, PA	1977	B
Central State University, Wilberforce, OH	n/a	B & M
Central Washington University, Ellensburg, WA	n/a	B & M
Centre College, Danville, KY	n/a	B
Centro de Estudios Avanzados de Puerto Rico y El Caribe, San Juan, PR	1982	M & D

Chadron State College, Chadron, NE	n/a	B & M
Chamberlain College of Nursing, St. Louis, MO	1985	B
Chaminade University of Honolulu, Honolulu, HI	1960	B & M
Champlain College, Burlington, VT	1990	B & M
Chapman University, Orange, CA	n/a	B, M & D
Charles R. Drew University of Medicine and Science, Los Angeles, CA	1995	B & M
Charleston Southern University, Charleston, SC	1970	B & M
Charter Oak State College, New Britain, CT	1981	B
Chatham University, Pittsburgh, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Chester College of New England, Chester, NH	1975	B
Chestnut Hill College, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Cheyney University of Pennsylvania, Cheyney, PA	n/a	B & M
Chicago School of Professional Psychology, Chicago, IL	1984	M & D
Chicago State University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL	1982	M & D
Chipola College, Marianna, FL	n/a	B
Chowan University, Murfreesboro, NC	n/a	B
Christ the King Seminary, East Aurora, NY	1974	M
Christendom College, Front Royal, VA	1996	B & M
Christian Brothers University, Memphis, TN	n/a	B & M
Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, IN	1973	M & D
Christopher Newport University, Newport News, VA	1971	B & M
Church of God Theological Seminary, Cleveland, TN	1984	B, M & D
Cincinnati Christian University, Cincinnati, OH	1989	B & M
Cincinnati College of Mortuary Science, Cincinnati, OH	1982	B
City of Hope Graduate School of Biological Sciences, Duarte, CA	2001	D
City University of Seattle, Bellevue, WA	1978	B & M
Claflin University, Orangeburg, SC	n/a	B & M
Claremont Graduate University, Claremont, CA	n/a	M & D
Claremont McKenna College, Claremont, CA	n/a	B
Claremont School of Theology, Claremont, CA	1971	M & D
Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Clarion, PA	n/a	B & M
Clark Atlanta University, Atlanta, GA	1990	B, M & D
Clark University, Worcester, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Clarke College, Dubuque, IA	n/a	B, M & D
Clarkson College, Omaha, NE	1984	B & M
Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY	n/a	B, M, & D
Clayton State University, Morrow, GA	1971	B & M
Clear Creek Baptist Bible College, Pineville, KY	1999	B
Clearwater Christian College, Clearwater, FL	1984	B & M
Cleary University, Ann Arbor, MI	1988	B & M
Clemson University, Clemson, SC	n/a	B, M & D
Cleveland Chiropractic College, Kansas City, MO	1984	B
Cleveland Institute of Art, Cleveland, OH	1970	B & M
Cleveland Institute of Music, Cleveland, OH	1980	B, M & D

Cleveland State University, Cleveland, OH	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Coastal Carolina University, Conway, SC	1976	B & M
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, IA	n/a	B & M
Cogswell Polytechnical College, Sunnyvale, CA	1977	B
Coker College, Hartsville, SC	n/a	B
Colby College, Waterville, ME	n/a	B
Colby-Sawyer College, New London, NH	n/a	B
Colgate University, Hamilton, NY	n/a	B & M
College for Creative Studies, Detroit, MI	1977	B & M
College for Financial Planning Inc., Greenwood Village, CO	1994	M
College of Charleston, Charleston, SC	n/a	B & M
College of Coastal Georgia, Brunswick, GA	1967	B
College of Medicine - Mayo Clinic, Rochester, MN	1984	M, MD & D
College of Mount Saint Vincent, Riverdale, NY	n/a	B & M
College of Mount St. Joseph, Cincinnati, OH	n/a	B, M & D
College Of Notre Dame Of Maryland, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B, M & D
College of Our Lady of the Elms, Chicopee, MA	n/a	B & M
College of Saint Benedict, Saint Joseph, MN	n/a	B
College of Saint Catherine, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B, M & D
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
College of Saint Mary, Omaha, NE	n/a	B, M & D
College of Saint Scholastica, Duluth, MN	n/a	B, M & D
College of Santa Fe, Santa Fe, NM	1965	B & M
College of Southern Nevada, North Las Vegas, NV	1975	B
College of St. Joseph, Rutland, VT	1972	B & M
College of the Atlantic, Bar Harbor, ME	1976	B & M
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, MA	n/a	B
College of the Menominee Nation, Keshena, WI	1998	B
College of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, MO	1961	B
College of Visual Arts, St. Paul, MN	1998	B
College of Wooster, Wooster, OH	n/a	B
Colorado Christian University, Lakewood, CO	1981	B & M
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, CO	n/a	B & M
Colorado School of Mines, Golden, CO	1960	B, M & D
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Colorado State University-Pueblo, Pueblo, CO	n/a	B & M
Colorado Technical University, Colorado Springs, CO	1980	B, M & D
Columbia Centro Universitario, Caguas, PR	2007	B & M
Columbia College Chicago, Chicago, IL	1974	B & M
Columbia College of Nursing, Inc., Milwaukee, WI	1988	B
Columbia College, Columbia, MO	n/a	B & M
Columbia College, Columbia, SC	n/a	B & M
Columbia International University, Columbia, SC	1982	B, M & D
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, GA	1983	B, M & D
Columbia Union College, Takoma Park, MD	n/a	B & M

Columbia University, New York, NY	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Columbus College of Art and Design, Columbus, OH	1986	B
Columbus State University, Columbus, GA	1963	B & M
Conception Seminary College, Conception, MO	1960	B
Concord University, Athens, WV	n/a	B & M
Concordia College, Bronxville, NY	n/a	B
Concordia College, Moorhead, MN	n/a	B & M
Concordia College, Selma, AL	1983	B
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, MO	1978	M & D
Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, IN	1981	M & D
Concordia University Texas, Austin, TX	1968	B & M
Concordia University Wisconsin, Mequon, WI	1964	B, M & D
Concordia University, Ann Arbor, MI	1968	B & M
Concordia University, Irvine, CA	1981	B & M
Concordia University, Portland, OR	1962	B & M
Concordia University, River Forest, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Concordia University, Seward, NE	n/a	B & M
Concordia University, St. Paul, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B & M
Connecticut College, New London, CT	n/a	B & M
Conservatory of Music of Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR	1975	B & M
Converse College, Spartanburg, SC	n/a	B & M
Conway School of Landscape Design Inc., Conway, MA	1989	M
Coppin State University, Baltimore, MD	1962	B & M
Corban College, Salem (Western Baptist College)	1971	B & M
Corcoran College of Art and Design, Washington, DC	1985	B & M
Cornell College, Mount Vernon, IA	n/a	B
Cornell University, Ithaca, NY	n/a	B, M, MD, VMD, JD & D
Cornerstone University, Grand Rapids, MI	1977	B & M
Cornish College of the Arts, Seattle, WA	1977	B
Covenant College, Lookout Mountain, GA	1971	B & M
Covenant Theological Seminary, St. Louis, MO	1973	M & D
Cox College, Springfield, MO	2000	B
Cranbrook Academy of Art, Bloomfield Hills, MI	1960	M
Creighton University, Omaha, NE	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Crichton College, Memphis, TN	1986	B
Crowley's Ridge College, Paragould, AR	2000	B
Crown College, Saint Bonifacius, MN	1980	B & M
Culver-Stockton College, Canton, MO	n/a	B
Cumberland University, Lebanon, TN	1962	B & M
CUNY - Bernard M. Baruch College, New York, NY	1968	B & M
CUNY - Brooklyn College, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B & M
CUNY - City College, New York, NY	n/a	B & M
CUNY - College of Staten Island, Staten Island, NY	1963	B & M
CUNY - Graduate School and University Center, New York, NY	1961	M & D
CUNY - Herbert H. Lehman College, Bronx, NY	1968	B & M

CUNY - Hunter College, New York, NY	n/a	B & M
CUNY - John Jay College of Criminal Justice, New York, NY	1965	B & M
CUNY - Medgar Evers College, Brooklyn, NY	1976	B
CUNY - New York City College of Technology, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B
CUNY - Queens College, Flushing, NY	n/a	B & M
CUNY - York College, Jamaica, NY	1967	B & M
Curry College, Milton, MA	1970	B & M
D'Youville College, Buffalo, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Daemen College, Amherst, NY	n/a	B & M
Dakota State University, Madison, SD	1961	B, M & D
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, SD	n/a	B & M
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Dallas Theological Seminary, Dallas, TX	1969	B, M & D
Dalton State College, Dalton, GA	1969	B
Dana College, Blair, NE	n/a	B
Daniel Webster College, Nashua, NH	1972	B & M
Dartmouth College, Hanover, NH	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Davenport University, Grand Rapids, MI	1976	B & M
Davidson College, Davidson, NC	n/a	B
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins, WV	n/a	B
Davis College, Johnson City, NY	2005	B
Daytona State College, Daytona Beach, FL	1963	B
Dean College, Franklin, MA	n/a	B
Defiance College, Defiance, OH	1961	B & M
Delaware State University, Dover, DE	n/a	B, M & D
Delaware Valley College, Doylestown, PA	1962	B & M
Delta State University, Cleveland, MS	n/a	B, M & D
Denison University, Granville, OH	n/a	B
Denver Seminary, Denver, CO	1972	M & D
DePaul University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M, JD & D
DePauw University, Greencastle, IN	n/a	B
Des Moines University - Osteopathic Medical Center, Des Moines, IA	1986	M & D
DeSales University, Center Valley, PA	1970	B & M
DeVry University, Oakbrook Terrace, IL	2002	B & M
Dickinson College, Carlisle, PA	n/a	B
Dickinson State University, Dickinson, ND	n/a	B
Dillard University, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B
Diné College, Tsile, AZ	1976	B
Divine Word College, Epworth, IA	1970	B
Dixie State College, St. George, UT	n/a	B
Doane College, Crete, NE	n/a	B & M
Dominican College of Blauvelt, Orangeburg, NY	1972	B, M & D
Dominican House of Studies, Washington, DC	1976	M
Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology, Berkeley, CA	1964	B & M
Dominican University of California, San Rafael, CA	n/a	B & M

Dominican University, River Forest, IL	n/a	B & M
Donnelly College, Kansas City, KS	n/a	B
Dordt College, Sioux Center, IA	1969	B & M
Dowling College, Oakdale, NY	1971	B, M & D
Drake University, Des Moines, IA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Drew University, Madison, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Drexel University, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Drury University, Springfield, MO	n/a	B & M
Duke University, Durham, NC	n/a	B, M, D, JD & MD
Dunwoody College of Technology, Minneapolis, MN	1998	B
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, PA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Earlham College, Richmond, IN	n/a	B & M
East Carolina University, Greenville, NC	n/a	B, M, D & MD
East Central University, Ada, OK	n/a	B & M
East Stroudsburg University of Pennsylvania, East Stroudsburg, PA	n/a	B & M
East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, TN	n/a	B, M, D & MD
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall, TX	n/a	B
Eastern Connecticut State University, Willimantic, CT	n/a	B & M
Eastern Illinois University, Charleston, IL	n/a	B & M
Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, KY	n/a	B, M & D
Eastern Mennonite University, Harrisonburg, VA	n/a	B & M
Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Eastern Nazarene College, Quincy, MA	n/a	B & M
Eastern New Mexico University, Portales, NM	n/a	B & M
Eastern Oregon University, La Grande, OR	n/a	B & M
Eastern University, St. Davids, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Eastern Virginia Medical School, Norfolk, VA	1984	B, M, D & MD
Eastern Washington University, Cheney, WA	n/a	B, M & D
East-West University, Chicago, IL	1983	B
Eckerd College, St Petersburg, FL	1966	B
ECPI College of Technology, Virginia Beach, VA	1998	B
Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, MO	1973	M & D
Edgewood College, Madison, WI	n/a	B, M & D
Edinboro University of Pennsylvania, Edinboro, PA	n/a	B & M
Edison State College, Fort Myers, FL	1966	B
Edward Waters College, Jacksonville, FL	1979	B
Electronic Data Processing College of Puerto Rico, Hato Rey, PR	2006	B & M
Elizabeth City State University, Elizabeth City, NC	n/a	B & M
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown, PA	n/a	B & M
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, IL	n/a	B & M
Elmira College, Elmira, NY	n/a	B & M
Elon University, Elon, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University, Daytona Beach, FL	1968	B & M
Emerson College, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Emmanuel College, Boston, MA	n/a	B & M

Emmanuel College, Franklin Springs, GA	1967	B
Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, TN	1986	B, M & D
Emmaus Bible College, Dubuque, IA	2006	B
Emory & Henry College, Emory, VA	n/a	B & M
Emory University, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B, M, D, MD & JD
Emporia State University, Emporia, KS	n/a	B, M & D
Endicott College, Beverly, MA	n/a	B & M
Erikson Institute, Chicago, IL	2000	M
Erskine College, Due West, SC	n/a	B, M & D
Escuela de Artes Plasticas de Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR	1997	B
Eureka College, Eureka, IL	1962	B
Evangel University, Springfield, MO	1965	B & M
Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, PA	1984	M
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR	1995	M
Everest College, Phoenix, AZ	1997	B
Excelsior College, Albany, NY	1997	B & M
Fairfield University, Fairfield, CT	n/a	B & M
Fairleigh Dickinson University, Teaneck, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Fairmont State University, Fairmont, WV	n/a	B & M
Faith Baptist Bible College and Theological Seminary, Ankeny, IA	1996	B & M
Fashion Institute of Design & Merchandising, Los Angeles, CA	2007	B
Fashion Institute of Technology, New York, NY	n/a	B & M
Faulkner University, Montgomery, AL	1971	B, M & D
Fayetteville State University, Fayetteville, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Felician College, Lodi, NJ	1974	B & M
Ferris State University, Big Rapids, MI	n/a	B & M
Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA	1960	B
Fielding Graduate University, Santa Barbara, CA	1982	M & D
Fisher College, Boston, MA	1970	B
Fisk University, Nashville, TN	n/a	B & M
Fitchburg State College, Fitchburg, MA	n/a	B & M
Five Towns College, Dix Hills, NY	1988	B, M & D
Flagler College, St Augustine, FL	1973	B
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University, Tallahassee, FL	n/a	B, M & D
Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton, FL	1967	B, M & D
Florida Christian College, Kissimmee, FL	1995	B
Florida College, Temple Terrace, FL	n/a	B
Florida Community College at Jacksonville, Jacksonville, FL	1969	B
Florida Gulf Coast University, Fort Myers, FL	1999	B, M & D
Florida Hospital College of Health Sciences, Orlando, FL	1996	B & M
Florida Institute of Technology, Melbourne, FL	1964	B, M & D
Florida International University, Miami, FL	1974	B, M & D
Florida Memorial University, Miami Gardens, FL	n/a	B & M
Florida National College, Hialeah, FL	1997	B
Florida Southern College, Lakeland, FL	n/a	B & M

Florida State University, Tallahassee, FL	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Fontbonne University, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B & M
Fordham University, Bronx, NY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Forest Institute of Professional Psychology, Springfield, MO	1983	M & D
Fort Hays State University, Hays, KS	n/a	B & M
Fort Lewis College, Durango, CO	n/a	B
Fort Valley State University, Fort Valley, GA	n/a	B & M
Framingham State College, Framingham, MA	n/a	B & M
Francis Marion University, Florence, SC	1972	B & M
Franciscan School of Theology, Berkeley, CA	1975	M
Franciscan University of Steubenville, Steubenville, OH	1960	B & M
Frank Lloyd Wright School of Architecture, Scottsdale, AZ	1987	B & M
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, PA	n/a	B
Franklin College, Franklin, IN	n/a	B
Franklin Pierce Law Center, Concord, NH	2000	M
Franklin Pierce University, Rindge, NH	1968	B, M & D
Franklin University, Columbus, OH	1976	B & M
Franklin W. Olin College of Engineering, Needham, MA	2006	B
Free Will Baptist Bible CollegeNashville, TN	1996	B
Freed-Hardeman University, Henderson, TN	n/a	B & M
Fresno Pacific University, Fresno, CA	1961	B & M
Friends University, Wichita, KS	n/a	B & M
Frontier School of Midwifery and Family Nursing, Hyden, KY	2004	B, M & D
Frostburg State University, Frostburg, MD	n/a	B & M
Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, CA	1960	M & D
Furman University, Greenville, SC	n/a	B & M
Gainesville State College, Gainesville, GA	1968	B
Gallaudet University, Washington, DC	n/a	B, M & D
Gannon University, Erie, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Gardner-Webb University, Boiling Springs, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL	1974	M & D
Geneva College, Beaver Falls, PA	n/a	B & M
George Fox University, Newberg, OR	n/a	B, M & D
George Mason University, Fairfax, VA	1972	B, M & D
Georgetown College, Georgetown, KY	n/a	B & M
Georgetown University, Washington, DC	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
Georgia College and State University, Milledgeville, GA	n/a	B & M
Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B, M & D
Georgia Southern University, Statesboro, GA	n/a	B, M & D
Georgia Southwestern State University, Americus, GA	n/a	B & M
Georgia State University, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Georgian Court University, Lakewood, NJ	n/a	B & M
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, PA	n/a	B
Glenville State College, Glenville, WV	n/a	B
Goddard College, Plainfield, VT	n/a	B & M

God's Bible School and College, Cincinnati, OH	2008	B
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary, Mill Valley, CA	1971	M & D
Golden Gate University, San Francisco, CA	n/a	B, JD & M
Goldey-Beacom College, Wilmington, DE	1976	B & M
Goldfarb School of Nursing at Barnes-Jewish College, St. Louis, MO	1995	B & M
Gonzaga University, Spokane, WA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Gordon College, Barnesville, GA	n/a	B
Gordon College, Wenham, MA	1961	B & M
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary, South Hamilton, MA	1985	M & D
Goshen College, Goshen, IN	n/a	B & M
Goucher College, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B & M
Governors State University, University Park, IL	1975	B, M & D
Grace Bible College, Grand Rapids, MI	1990	B
Grace College and Seminary, Winona Lake, IN	1994	B, M & D
Grace University, Omaha, NE	1994	B & M
Graceland University, Lamoni, IA	n/a	B & M
Graduate Institute of Applied Linguistics, Dallas, TX	2005	B & M
Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, CA	1966	D
Grambling State University, Grambling, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Grand Canyon University, Phoenix, AZ	1968	B, M & D
Grand Valley State University, Allendale, MI	1968	B, M & D
Grand View College, Des Moines, IA	n/a	B & M
Granite State College, Concord, NH	1980	B
Gratz College, Melrose Park, PA	1967	B, M & D
Great Basin College, Elko, NV	1974	B
Great Lakes Christian College, Lansing, MI	2003	B
Green Mountain College, Poultney, VT	n/a	B & M
Greensboro College, Greensboro, NC	n/a	B & M
Greenville College, Greenville, IL	n/a	B & M
Grinnell College, Grinnell, IA	n/a	B
Grove City College, Grove City, PA	n/a	B
Guilford College, Greensboro, NC	n/a	B
Gustavus Adolphus College, Saint Peter, MN	n/a	B
Gwynedd-Mercy College, Gwynedd Valley, PA	n/a	B & M
Hamilton College, Clinton, NY	n/a	B
Hamline University, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney, VA	n/a	B
Hampshire College, Amherst, MA	1974	B
Hampton University, Hampton, VA	n/a	B, M & D
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal, MO	n/a	B & M
Hanover College, Hanover, IN	n/a	B
Harding University, Searcy, AR	n/a	B, M & D
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Harris-Stowe State College, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B
Hartford Seminary, Hartford, CT	1983	M & D

Hartwick College, Oneonta, NY	n/a	B
Harvard University, Cambridge, MA	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Harvey Mudd College, Claremont, CA	n/a	B
Haskell Indian Nations University, Lawrence, KS	1979	B
Hastings College, Hastings, NE	n/a	B & M
Haverford College, Haverford, PA	n/a	B & M
Hawaii Pacific University, Honolulu, HI	1973	B & M
Hazelden Graduate School of Addiction Studies, Center City, MN	2007	M
Hebrew College, Newton Centre, MA	n/a	B & M
Hebrew Theological College, Skokie, IL	1997	B
Hebrew Union College - Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, NY	1960	M & D
Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, OH	1960	M & D
Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Los Angeles, CA	1960	B, M & D
Heidelberg College, Tiffin, OH	n/a	B & M
Hellenic College, Brookline, MA	1974	B & M
Henderson State University, Arkadelphia, AR	n/a	B & M
Hendrix College, Conway, AR	n/a	B & M
Heritage University, Toppenish, WA	1986	B & M
Herzing College, Milwaukee, WI	2004	B & M
Hesser College, Manchester, NH	2006	B
High Point University, High Point, NC	n/a	B & M
Hilbert College, Hamburg, NY	1976	B
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI	n/a	B
Hiram College, Hiram, OH	n/a	B & M
Hobart & William Smith Colleges, Geneva, NY	n/a	B & M
Hodges University, Naples, FL	1998	B & M
Hofstra University, Hempstead, NY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Hollins University, Roanoke, VA,	n/a	B & M
Holy Apostles College and Seminary, Cromwell, CT	1979	B & M
Holy Cross College, Notre Dame, IN	1987	B
Holy Family University, Philadelphia, PA	1961	B & M
Holy Names University, Oakland, CA	n/a	B & M
Hood College, Frederick, MD	n/a	B & M
Hope College, Holland, MI	n/a	B
Hope International University, Fullerton, CA	1969	B & M
Houghton College, Houghton, NY	n/a	B & M
Houston Baptist University, Houston, TX	1968	B & M
Howard Payne University, Brownwood, TX	n/a	B & M
Howard University, Washington, DC	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Hult International Business School, Cambridge, MA	1976	B & M
Humboldt State University, Arcata, CA	n/a	B & M
Humphreys College, Stockton, CA	1992	B
Huntingdon College, Montgomery, AL	n/a	B
Huntington University, Huntington, IN	1961	B & M
Husson University, Bangor, ME	1974	B, M & D

Huston-Tillotson University, Austin, TX	n/a	B
Idaho State University, Pocatello, ID	n/a	B, M & D
Iliff School of Theology, Denver, CO	1973	M & D
Illinois College, Jacksonville, IL	1913	B
Illinois Institute of Art, Chicago, IL	2004	B
Illinois Institute of Art-Schaumburg, The, Schaumburg, IL	2006	B
Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Illinois State University, Normal, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, IL	n/a	B
Immaculata University, Immaculata, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Indian River State College, Fort Pierce, FL	1965	B
Indiana Institute of Technology, Fort Wayne, IN	1962	B & M
Indiana State University, Terre Haute, IN	n/a	B, M & D
Indiana University Bloomington, Bloomington, IN	n/a	B, M & D
Indiana University East, Richmond, IN	1971	B & M
Indiana University Kokomo, Kokomo, IN	1969	B & M
Indiana University Northwest, Gary, IN	1969	B & M
Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Indiana, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Indiana University South Bend, South Bend, IN	1969	B & M
Indiana University Southeast, New Albany, IN	1969	B & M
Indiana University-Purdue University Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN	1971	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Indiana University-Purdue University Fort Wayne, Fort Wayne, IN	1974	B & M
Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, IN	1966	B, M & D
Institute for Clinical Social Work, Chicago, IL	1994	D
Institute of American Indian and Alaska Native Culture and Arts Development, Santa Fe, NM	1984	B
Institute of Transpersonal Psychology, Palo Alto, CA	1998	M & D
Inter American University of Puerto Rico Aguadilla Campus, Aguadilla, PR	n/a	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico Arecibo Campus, Arecibo, PR	n/a	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico Barranquitas Campus, Barranquitas, PR	n/a	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico Bayamon Campus, Bayamon, PR	1960	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico Fajardo Campus, Fajardo, PR	1961	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico San German Campus, San German, PR	n/a	B, M & D
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, Guayama, PR	n/a	B & M
Inter American University of Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR	1960	B, M & D
Inter American University of Puerto Rico-Ponce Campus, Mercedita, PR	1962	B & M
Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta, GA	1984	B, M & D
Iona College, New Rochelle, NY	n/a	B & M
Iowa State University, Ames, IA	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mt. Pleasant, IA	n/a	B
Ithaca College, Ithaca, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Jackson State University, Jackson, MS	n/a	B, M & D
Jacksonville State University, Jacksonville, AL	n/a	B & M
Jacksonville University, Jacksonville, FL	n/a	B & M
James Madison University, Harrisonburg, VA	n/a	B, M & D

Jamestown Business College, Jamestown, NY	2001	B
Jamestown College, Jamestown, ND	n/a	B
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins, TX	1967	B
Jefferson College of Health Sciences, Roanoke, VA	1986	B & M
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley, Berkeley, CA	1971	M
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York, NY	n/a	B, M & D
John Brown University, Siloam Springs, AR	1962	B & M
John Carroll University, University Heights, OH	n/a	B & M
John F Kennedy University, Orinda, CA	1977	B & M
John Marshall Law School, Chicago, IL	2000	M, JD
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Johnson & Wales University, Providence, RI	1993	B, M & D
Johnson Bible College, Knoxville, TN	1979	B & M
Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, NC	n/a	B
Johnson State College, Johnson, VT	1961	B & M
Jones International University, Englewood, CO	1999	B, M & D
Judson College, Marion, AL	n/a	B
Judson University, Elgin, IL	1973	B & M
Juniata College, Huntingdon, PA	n/a	B
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, MI	n/a	B
Kansas City Art Institute, Kansas City, MO	1964	B
Kansas City University of Medicine and Biosciences, Kansas City, MO	1998	M
Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina, KS	n/a	B & M
Kaplan University, Davenport, IA	1997	B & M
Kean University, Union, NJ	1960	B, M & D
Keck Graduate Institute of Applied Life Sciences, Claremont, CA	2004	M & D
Keene State College, Keene, NH	n/a	B & M
Keiser University, Ft. Lauderdale, FL	1991	B & M
Kendall College, Evanston, IL	1962	B
Kennesaw State University, Kennesaw, GA	1968	B, M & D
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary, St. Louis, MO	1973	B & M
Kent State University, Kent, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Kentucky Christian University, Grayson, KY	1984	B & M
Kentucky State University, Frankfort, KY	n/a	B & M
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Owensboro, KY	n/a	B
Kenyon College, Gambier, OH	n/a	B
Kettering College of Medical Arts, Kettering, OH	1974	B & M
Kettering University, Flint, MI	1962	B & M
Keuka College, Keuka Park, NY	n/a	B & M
Keystone College, La Plume, PA	n/a	B
King College, Bristol, TN	n/a	B & M
King's College, Wilkes - Barre, PA	n/a	B & M
Knowledge Systems Institute, Skokie, IL	1991	M
Knox College, Galesburg, IL	n/a	B

Kutztown University of Pennsylvania, Kutztown, PA	n/a	B & M
Kuyper College, Grand Rapids, MI	1995	B
La Roche College, Pittsburgh, PA	1973	B & M
La Salle University, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M & D
La Sierra University, Riverside, CA	1961	B & M
Laboratory Institute of Merchandising, New York, NY	1977	B & M
Lafayette College, Easton, PA	n/a	B
LaGrange College, LaGrange, GA	n/a	B & M
Laguna College of Art and Design, Laguna Beach, CA	1997	B & M
Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine, Erie, PA	2006	M
Lake Erie College, Painesville, OH	n/a	B & M
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, IL	n/a	B & M
Lake Forest Graduate School of Management, Lake Forest, IL	1978	M
Lake Superior State University, Sault Ste. Marie, MI	1968	B & M
Lakeland College, Sheboygan, WI	1961	B & M
Lakeview College of Nursing, Danville, IL	1995	B
Lamar University, Beaumont, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Lambuth University, Jackson, TN	n/a	B
Lancaster Bible College, Lancaster, PA	1982	B & M
Lancaster Theological Seminary, Lancaster, PA	1978	M & D
Lander University, Greenwood, SC	n/a	B & M
Lane College, Jackson, TN	n/a	B
Langston University, Langston, OK	n/a	B & M
Lasell College, Newton, MA	n/a	B & M
Lawrence Technological University, Southfield, MI	1967	B, M & D
Lawrence University, Appleton, WI	n/a	B
Le Moyne College, Syracuse, NY	n/a	B & M
Lebanon Valley College, Annville, PA	n/a	B & M
Lee University, Cleveland, TN	1960	B & M
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, NC	n/a	B
Lehigh University, Bethlehem, PA	n/a	B, M & D
LeMoyne-Owen College, Memphis, TN	n/a	B
Lenoir-Rhyne University, Hickory, NC	n/a	B & M
Lesley University, Cambridge, MA	n/a	B, M & D
LeTourneau University, Longview, TX	1970	B & M
Lewis and Clark College, Portland, OR	n/a	B & M
Lewis University, Romeoville, IL	1963	B, M & D
Lewis-Clark State College, Lewiston, ID	1964	B
Lexington College, Chicago, IL	1993	B
Lexington Theological Seminary, Lexington, KY	1984	B, M & D
Liberty University, Inc., Lynchburg, VA	1980	B, M & D
Life Pacific College, San Dimas, CA	2004	B
Life University, Marietta, GA	1986	B, M & D
Limestone College, Gaffney, SC	n/a	B
Lincoln Christian College and Seminary, Lincoln, IL	1991	B, M & D

Lincoln College, Lincoln, IL	n/a	B
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Lincoln University, Jefferson City, MO	n/a	B & M
Lincoln University, Lincoln University, PA	n/a	B & M
Lindenwood University, St. Charles, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Lindsey Wilson College, Columbia, KY	n/a	B & M
Linfield College, McMinnville, OR	n/a	B & M
Lipscomb University, Nashville, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Livingstone College, Salisbury, NC	n/a	B
Lock Haven University of Pennsylvania, Lock Haven, PA	n/a	B & M
Logan University, Chesterfield, MO	1987	B & M
Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, CA	1960	B, M, MD, DMD & D
Long Island University, Brookville, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Longwood University, Farmville, VA	n/a	B & M
Longy School of Music, Cambridge, MA	1995	M
Loras College, Dubuque, IA	n/a	B & M
Louisiana College, Pineville, LA	n/a	B & M
Louisiana State University and A & M College, Baton Rouge, LA	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
Louisiana State University at Alexandria, Alexandria, LA	1960	B
Louisiana State University Health Sciences Center, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B, M, D & MD
Louisiana State University in Shreveport, Shreveport, LA	1975	B & M
Louisiana Tech University, Ruston, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY	1973	B, M & D
Lourdes College, Sylvania, OH	1964	B & M
Loyola College in Maryland, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B, M & D
Loyola Marymount University, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B, JD & M
Loyola University New Orleans, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Loyola University of Chicago, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M, JD, MD & D
Lubbock Christian University, Lubbock, TX	1963	B & M
Luther College, Decorah, IA	n/a	B
Luther Seminary, St. Paul, MN	1979	M & D
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, Chicago, IL	1982	M & D
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, PA	1971	M
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia, SC	1983	B, M & D
Lycoming College, Williamsport, PA	n/a	B
Lyme Academy College of Fine Arts, Old Lyme, CT	2001	B
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, VA	n/a	B & M
Lyndon State College, Lyndonville, VT	1965	B & M
Lynn University, Boca Raton, FL	1967	B, M & D
Lyon College, Batesville, AR	n/a	B
Macalester College, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B
MacMurray College, Jacksonville, IL	n/a	B
Macon State College, Macon, GA	1970	B
Madonna University, Livonia, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Magnolia Bible College, Kosciusko, MS	1990	B

Maharishi University of Management, Fairfield, IA	1980	B, M & D
Maine College of Art, Portland, ME	1978	B & M
Maine Maritime Academy, Castine, ME	1971	B & M
Malone University, Canton, OH	1964	B & M
Manchester College, North Manchester, IN	n/a	B & M
Manhattan Christian College, Manhattan, KS	2000	B
Manhattan College, Riverdale, NY	n/a	B & M
Manhattan School of Music, New York, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Manhattanville College, Purchase, NY	n/a	B & M
Mansfield University of Pennsylvania, Mansfield, PA	n/a	B & M
Maranatha Baptist Bible College, Watertown, WI	1993	B & M
Marian College, Indianapolis, IN	n/a	B & M
Marian University (Marian College 1960-2007), Fond du Lac, WI	2008	B, M & D
Marietta College, Marietta, OH	n/a	B & M
Marine Corps University, Quantico, VA	1999	B & M
Marist College, Poughkeepsie, NY	1964	B & M
Marlboro College, Marlboro, VT	1965	B & M
Marquette University, Milwaukee, WI	n/a	B, M, DMD, JD & D
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, NC	n/a	B
Marshall University, Huntington, WV	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Martin Luther College, New Ulm, MN	1995	B & M
Martin Methodist College, Pulaski, TN	n/a	B
Martin University, Indianapolis, IN	1987	B & M
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, VA	n/a	B & M
Marygrove College, Detroit, MI	n/a	B & M
Maryland Institute College of Art, Baltimore, MD	1967	B & M
Marylhurst University, Marylhurst, OR	1977	B & M
Marymount Manhattan College, New York, NY	1961	B
Marymount University, Arlington, VA	n/a	B, M & D
Maryville College, Maryville, TN	n/a	B
Maryville University of Saint Louis, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Marywood University, Scranton, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Massachusetts College of Art and Design, Boston, MA	n/a	B & M
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, North Adams, MA	n/a	B & M
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy & Health Sciences, Boston, MA	1974	B, M & D
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Massachusetts Maritime Academy, Buzzards Bay, MA	1974	B & M
Massachusetts School of Law at Andover, Andover, MA	1997	D
Massachusetts School of Professional Psychology, Boston, MA	1984	M & D
Maui Community College, Kahului, HI	2007	B
Mayville State University, Mayville, ND	1960	B
McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, IL	1982	M & D
McDaniel College, Westminster, MD	n/a	B & M
McKendree College, Lebanon, IL	1970	B & M
McMurry University, Abilene, TX	n/a	B

McNeese State University, Lake Charles, LA	n/a	B & M
McPherson College, McPherson, KS	n/a	B
Medaille College, Buffalo, NY	n/a	B & M
Medcenter One College of Nursing, Bismarck, ND	1990	B
MedCentral College of Nursing, Mansfield, OH	2003	B
Medical College of Georgia, Augusta, GA	1973	B, M, D, MD & DMD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, WI	1970	M, MD & D
Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, SC	1971	B, M, D & MD
Meharry Medical College, Nashville, TN	1972	B, M, D & MD
Memphis College of Art, Memphis, TN	1963	B & M
Memphis Theological Seminary, Memphis, TN	1988	B, M & D
Menlo College, Atherton, CA	1961	B
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary, Fresno, CA	1972	M
Mercer University, Macon, GA	n/a	B, M, D, MD & JD
Mercy College of Health Sciences, Des Moines, IA	1999	B
Mercy College of Northwest Ohio, Toledo, OH	1995	B
Mercy College, Dobbs Ferry, NY	1968	B & M
Mercyhurst College, Erie, PA	n/a	B & M
Meredith College, Raleigh, NC	n/a	B & M
Merrimack College, North Andover, MA	n/a	B & M
Mesa State College, Grand Junction, CO	n/a	B & M
Messiah College, Grantham, PA	1963	B
Methodist College of Nursing, Peoria, IL	2008	B
Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Delaware, OH	1976	M & D
Methodist University, Fayetteville, NC	1966	B & M
Metropolitan College of New York, New York, NY	1984	B & M
Metropolitan State College of Denver, Denver, CO	1971	B
Metropolitan State University, St. Paul, MN	1975	B, M & D
MGH Institute of Health Professions, Boston, MA	1985	M & D
Miami Dade College, Miami, FL	1965	B
Miami International University of Art & Design, Miami, FL	1979	B & M
Miami University, Oxford, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Michigan School of Professional Psychology (Center for Humanistic Studies), Farmington Hills, MI	1984	M & D
Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI	n/a	B, M, MD, VMD & D
Michigan Technological University, Houghton, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Mid-America Baptist Theological Seminary, Cordova, TN	1981	B, M & D
Mid-America Christian University, Oklahoma City, OK	1985	B & M
MidAmerica Nazarene University, Olathe, KS	1974	B & M
Mid-Continent University, Mayfield, KY	1987	B
Middle Georgia College, Cochran, GA	n/a	B
Middle Tennessee School of Anesthesia, Madison, TN	1994	B & M
Middle Tennessee State University, Murfreesboro, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Middlebury College, Middlebury, VT	n/a	B, M & D
Midland College, Midland, TX	1975	B

Midland Lutheran College, Fremont, NE	1963	B & M
Midstate College, Peoria, IL	1982	B
Midway College, Midway, KY	n/a	B & M
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, MO	1971	B, M & D
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls, TX	n/a	B & M
Midwestern University, Downers Grove, IL	1993	B, M & D
Miles College, Birmingham, AL	1969	B
Millersville University of Pennsylvania, Millersville, PA	n/a	B & M
Milligan College, Milligan College, TN	1960	B & M
Millikin University, Decatur, IL	n/a	B & M
Mills College, Oakland, CA	n/a	B & M
Millsaps College, Jackson, MS	n/a	B & M
Milwaukee Institute of Art and Design, Milwaukee, WI	1987	B
Milwaukee School of Engineering, Milwaukee, WI	1971	B & M
Minneapolis College of Art and Design, Minneapolis, MN	1960	B & M
Minnesota State University Moorhead, Moorhead, MN	n/a	B, M & D
Minnesota State University, Mankato, Mankato, MN	n/a	B, M & D
Minot State University, Minot, ND	n/a	B & M
Misericordia University, Dallas, PA	n/a	B & M
Mississippi College, Clinton, MS	n/a	B, M & D
Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, MS	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
Mississippi University for Women, Columbus, MS	n/a	B & M
Mississippi Valley State University, Itta Bena, MS	1968	B & M
Missouri Baptist University, St. Louis, MO	1978	B & M
Missouri Southern State University - Joplin, Joplin, MO	n/a	B & M
Missouri State University, Springfield, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Missouri University of Science and Technology, Rolla, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Missouri Valley College, Marshall, MO	n/a	B
Missouri Western State University, St. Joseph, MO	n/a	B & M
Mitchell College, New London, CT	n/a	B
Molloy College, Rockville Centre, NY	1967	B & M
Monmouth College, Monmouth, IL	n/a	B
Monmouth University, W. Long Branch, NJ	n/a	B & M
Monroe College, Bronx, NY	1990	B & M
Montana State University – Billings, Billings, MT	n/a	B & M
Montana State University – Bozeman, Bozeman, MT	n/a	B, M & D
Montana State University – Northern, Havre, MT	n/a	B & M
Montana Tech of The University of Montana, Butte, MT	n/a	B & M
Montclair State University, Upper Montclair, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey, CA	1961	B & M
Montreat College, Montreat, NC	1960	B & M
Montserrat College of Art, Beverly, MA	1995	B
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, IL	1989	B & M
Moore College of Art and Design, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B & M
Moravian College, Bethlehem, PA	n/a	B & M

Morehead State University, Morehead, KY	n/a	B & M
Morehouse College, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B
Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta, GA	1986	B, M, D & MD
Morgan State University, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B, M & D
Morningside College, Sioux City, IA	n/a	B & M
Morris College, Sumter, SC	1978	B
Mount Aloysius College, Cresson, PA	n/a	B & M
Mount Angel Seminary, St. Benedict, OR	n/a	B & M
Mount Carmel College of Nursing, Columbus, OH	1994	B & M
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, MA	n/a	B & M
Mount Ida College, Newton Centre, MA	1970	B
Mount Marty College, Yankton, SD	1961	B & M
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, WI	n/a	B & M
Mount Mercy College, Cedar Rapids, IA	n/a	B & M
Mount Olive College, Mount Olive, NC	1960	B
Mount Saint Mary College, Newburgh, NY	1968	B & M
Mount Saint Mary's University, Emmitsburg, MD	n/a	B & M
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B & M
Mount Union College, Alliance, OH	n/a	B
Mount Vernon Nazarene University, Mount Vernon, OH	1972	B & M
Mountain State University, Beckley, WV	1981	B & M
Muhlenberg College, Allentown, PA	n/a	B
Multnomah University, Portland, OR	2005	B & M
Murray State University, Murray, KY	n/a	B & M
Muskingum College, New Concord, OH	n/a	B & M
Naropa University, Boulder, CO	1986	B & M
National American University, Rapid City, SD	1985	B & M
National College of Natural Medicine, Portland, OR	2004	M & D
National Defense Intelligence College, Washington, DC	1983	B & M
National Defense University, Fort McNair, DC	1997	M
National Graduate School of Quality Mgmt, Inc., Falmouth, MA	1998	M
National Labor College, Silver Spring, MD	2004	B
National Theatre Conservatory, Denver, CO	1992	M
National University of Health Sciences, Lombard, IL	1981	B & M
National University, La Jolla, CA	1977	B & M
National-Louis University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, CA	n/a	M & D
Nazarene Bible College, Colorado Springs, CO	2006	B
Nazareth College of Rochester, Rochester, NY	n/a	B & M
Nebraska Methodist College of Nursing and Allied Health, Omaha, NE	1989	B & M
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln, NE	n/a	B & M
Neumann College, Aston, PA	1972	B, M & D
New College of Florida, Sarasota, FL	2004	B
New England College of Optometry, Boston, MA	1976	B, M & D
New England College, Henniker, NH	1967	B & M

New England Conservatory, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M & D
New England Institute of Art, The, Brookline, MA	2004	B
New England Institute of Technology, Warwick, RI	2005	B
New Jersey City University, Jersey City, NJ	n/a	B & M
New Jersey Institute of Technology, Newark, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
New Mexico Highlands University, Las Vegas, NM	n/a	B & M
New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, NM	n/a	B, M & D
New Mexico State University, Las Cruces, NM	n/a	B, M & D
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, New Orleans, LA	1965	B, M & D
New School University, New York, NY	1960	B, M & D
New York Chiropractic College, Seneca Falls, NY	1985	B & M
New York Institute of Technology, Old Westbury, NY	1969	B & M
New York Medical College, Valhalla, NY	1995	M, MD & D
New York University, New York, NY	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Newberry College, Newberry, SC	n/a	B
Newbury College, Brookline, MA	2000	B
Newman University, Wichita, KS	1967	B & M
Niagara University, Niagara University, NY	n/a	B & M
Nicholls State University, Thibodaux, LA	1964	B & M
Nichols College, Dudley, MA	1965	B & M
Norfolk State University, Norfolk, VA	1969	B, M & D
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University, Greenboro, NC	n/a	B, M & D
North Carolina Central University, Durham, NC	n/a	B, M & D
North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount, NC	1966	B
North Central College, Naperville, IL	n/a	B & M
North Central University, Minneapolis, MN	1986	B
North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND	n/a	B, M & D
North Georgia College and State University, Dahlonega, GA	n/a	B & M
North Greenville University, Tigerville, SC	n/a	B & M
North Park University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Northcentral University, Prescott Valley, AZ	2003	B, M & D
Northeastern Illinois University, Chicago, IL	1961	B & M
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Rootstown, OH	1998	MD
Northeastern Seminary at Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester , NY	2004	M & D
Northeastern State University, Tahlequah, OK	n/a	B & M
Northeastern University, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ	n/a	B, M & D
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Lombard, IL	n/a	M & D
Northern Illinois University, DeKalb, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Northern Kentucky University, Highland Heights, KY	1973	B, M, D & JD
Northern Michigan University, Marquette, MI	n/a	B & M
Northern New Mexico College, El Rito, NM	1982	B
Northern State University, Aberdeen, SD	n/a	B & M
Northland College, Ashland, WI	n/a	B

Northwest Christian University, Eugene, OR	1962	B & M
Northwest Florida State College, Niceville, FL	1967	B
Northwest Missouri State University, Maryville, MO	n/a	B & M
Northwest Nazarene University, Nampa, ID	n/a	B & M
Northwest University, Kirkland, WA	1973	B & M
Northwestern College, Orange City, IA	n/a	B
Northwestern College, Saint Paul, MN	1978	B & M
Northwestern Health Sciences University, Bloomington, MN	1988	B & M
Northwestern Oklahoma State University, Alva, OK	n/a	B & M
Northwestern State University, Natchitoches, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Northwestern University, Evanston, IL	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Northwood University, Midland, MI	1974	B & M
Norwich University, Northfield, VT	n/a	B & M
Notre Dame College, South Euclid, OH	n/a	B & M
Notre Dame de Namur University, Belmont, CA	n/a	B & M
Notre Dame Seminary, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B & M
Nova Southeastern University, Fort Lauderdale, FL	1971	B, M, D & JD
Nyack College, Nyack, NY	1962	B & M
Oakland City University, Oakland City, IN	1977	B, M & D
Oakland University, Rochester, MI	1966	B, M & D
Oakwood University, Huntsville, AL	n/a	B & M
Oberlin College, Oberlin, OH	n/a	B & M
Oblate School of Theology, San Antonio, TX	1968	B, M & D
Occidental College, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B & M
Oglala Lakota College, Kyle, SD	1983	B & M
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B & M
Ohio Christian University, Circleville, OH	2005	B
Ohio Dominican University, Columbus, OH	n/a	B & M
Ohio Northern University, Ada, OH	n/a	B, JD & M
Ohio State University, Columbus, OH	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, VMD, JD & D
Ohio University, Athens, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Ohio Valley College, Vienna, WV, known as Ohio Valley University since 2005	1978	B & M
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, OH	n/a	B
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee, OK	n/a	B & M
Oklahoma Christian University, Oklahoma City, OK	1966	B & M
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, OK	n/a	B & M
Oklahoma Panhandle State University, Goodwell, OK	n/a	B
Oklahoma State University Institute of Technology -Okmulgee, Okmulgee, OK	1975	B
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK	n/a	B, VMD, M & D
Oklahoma State University-Oklahoma City, Oklahoma City, OK	1975	B
Oklahoma Wesleyan University, Bartlesville, OK	1978	B & M
Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA	1961	B, M & D
Olivet College, Olivet, MI	1961	B & M
Olivet Nazarene University, Bourbonnais, IL	n/a	B, M & D

Oral Roberts University, Tulsa, OK	1971	B, M & D
Oregon Health and Science University, Portland, OR	1980	B, M, D, MD & DMD
Oregon Institute of Technology, Klamath Falls, OR	1962	B & M
Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
Otis College of Art and Design, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B & M
Ottawa University, Ottawa, KS	n/a	B & M
Otterbein College, Westerville, OH	n/a	B & M
Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia, AR	n/a	B
Our Lady of the Holy Cross College, New Orleans, LA	1972	B & M
Our Lady of the Lake College, Baton Rouge, LA	1994	B & M
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Pace University, New York, NY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Pacific Graduate School of Psychology, Palo Alto, CA	1986	B, M & D
Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, WA	n/a	B & M
Pacific Northwest College of Art, Portland, OR	1961	B & M
Pacific Oaks College, Pasadena, CA	n/a	B & M
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, CA	1971	M
Pacific Union College, Angwin, CA	n/a	B & M
Pacific University, Forest Grove, OR	n/a	B, M & D
Pacifica Graduate Institute, Carpinteria, CA	1997	M & D
Paine College, Augusta, GA	n/a	B
Palm Beach Atlantic University, West Palm Beach, FL	1972	B, M & D
Palm Beach Community College, Lake Worth, FL	n/a	B
Palmer College of Chiropractic, Davenport, IA	1984	B & M
Pardee RAND Graduate School, Santa Monica, CA	1975	M & D
Park University, Parkville, MO	n/a	B & M
Parker College of Chiropractic, Dallas, TX	1987	B, M & D
Patten University, Oakland, CA	1980	B & M
Paul Quinn College, Dallas, TX	1972	B
Paul Smith's College, Paul Smiths, NY	1977	B
Peace College, Raleigh, NC	n/a	B
Peirce College, Philadelphia, PA	1971	B
Pennsylvania College of Art and Design, Lancaster, PA	2008	B
Pennsylvania College of Technology, Williamsport, PA	1970	B
Pepperdine University, Malibu, CA	n/a	B, JD & M
Peru State College, Peru, NE	n/a	B & M
Pfeiffer University, Misenheimer, NC	n/a	B & M
Philadelphia Biblical University, Langhorne, PA	1967	B & M
Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, Philadelphia, PA	1999	M & D
Philadelphia University, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, AR	n/a	B
Phillips Graduate Institute, Encino, CA	1983	M
Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa, OK	1992	M & D
Piedmont College, Demorest, GA	1965	B, M & D
Pikeville College, Pikeville, KY	n/a	B, M & D

Pine Manor College, Chestnut Hill, MA	n/a	B & M
Pittsburg State University, Pittsburg, KS	n/a	B & M
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, PA	1970	M & D
Pitzer College, Claremont, CA	1965	B
Plaza College, Jackson Heights, NY	2002	B
Plymouth State University, Plymouth, NH	n/a	B & M
Point Loma Nazarene University, San Diego, CA	n/a	B & M
Point Park College, Pittsburgh, PA	1968	B & M
Polytechnic University, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B & M
Pomona College, Claremont, CA	n/a	B
Ponce School of Medicine, Ponce, PR	2003	M, MD & D
Pontifical Catholic University of Puerto Rico Arecibo Campus, Arecibo, PR	1981	B & M
Pontifical Catholic University of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez, PR	1962	B & M
Pontifical Catholic University of Puerto Rico, Ponce, PR	n/a	B, M & D
Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, OH	1977	B & M
Portland State University, Portland, OR	n/a	B, M & D
Post University, Waterbury, CT	1972	B & M
Potomac College, Washington, DC	2006	B
Prairie View A & M University, Prairie View, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B & M
Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC	n/a	B
Prescott College, Prescott, AZ	1984	B, M & D
Presentation College, Aberdeen, SD	1971	B
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, NJ	1968	M & D
Princeton University, Princeton, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Principia College, Elsah, IL	n/a	B
Providence College, Providence, RI	n/a	B, M & D
Purdue University Calumet, Hammond, IN	1969	B & M
Purdue University, West Lafayette, IN	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Purdue University-North Central, Westville, IN	1971	B
Queens University of Charlotte, Charlotte, NC	n/a	B & M
Quincy University, Quincy, IL	n/a	B & M
Quinnipiac University, Hamden, CT	n/a	B & M
Radford University, Radford, VA	n/a	B, M & D
Ramapo College of New Jersey, Mahwah, NJ	1975	B & M
Randolph College, Lynchburg, VA	n/a	B & M
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, VA	n/a	B
Ranken Technical College, St. Louis, MO	1989	B
Rasmussen College, Lake Elmo, MN	2001	B
Reconstructionist Rabbinical College, Wyncoate, PA	1990	M & D
Reed College, Portland, OR	n/a	B & M
Reformed Theological Seminary, Jackson, MS	1977	B, M & D
Regent University, Virginia Beach, VA	1984	B, M & D
Regis College, Weston, MA	n/a	B & M
Regis University, Denver, CO	n/a	B, M & D

Reinhardt College, Waleska, GA	n/a	B & M
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Research College of Nursing, Kansas City, MO	1987	B & M
Rhode Island College, Providence, RI	n/a	B, M & D
Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, RI	n/a	B & M
Rhodes College, Memphis, TN	n/a	B & M
Richard Stockton College of New Jersey The, Pomona, NJ	1975	B & M
Richmont Graduate University, Atlanta, GA	2003	B & M
Rider University, Lawrenceville, NJ	n/a	B & M
Ringling College of Art and Design, Sarasota, FL	1979	B
Ripon College, Ripon, WI	n/a	B
Rivier College, Nashua, NH	n/a	B & M
Roanoke Bible College, Elizabeth City, NC	1999	B
Roanoke College, Salem, VA	n/a	B
Robert B. Miller College, Battle Creek, MI	2008	B
Robert Morris College, Chicago, IL	1986	B & M
Robert Morris University, Moon Township, PA	1968	B, M & D
Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester, NY	1963	B, M & D
Rochester College, Rochester Hills, MI	1974	B & M
Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Rockford College, Rockford, IL	n/a	B & M
Rockhurst University, Kansas City, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Rocky Mountain College of Art and Design, Denver, CO	2000	B
Rocky Mountain College, Billings, MT	n/a	B & M
Roger Williams University, Bristol, RI	1972	B, M & JD
Rogers State University, Claremore, OK	n/a	B
Rollins College, Winter Park, FL	n/a	B & M
Roosevelt University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Rosalind Franklin University of Medicine and Science, North Chicago, IL	1980	B, M, MD & D
Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology, Terre Haute, IN	n/a	B & M
Rosemont College, Rosemont, PA	n/a	B & M
Rowan University, Glassboro, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Rush University, Chicago, IL	1974	B, M, MD & D
Rust College, Holly Springs, MS	1970	B
Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick, NJ	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Sacred Heart Major Seminary, Detroit, MI	1960	B & M
Sacred Heart School of Theology, Hales Corners, WI	1995	M
Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, CT	1969	B, M & D
Saginaw Valley State University, University Center, MI	1970	B & M
Saint Ambrose University, Davenport, IA	n/a	B, M & D
Saint Anselm College, Manchester, NH	n/a	B
Saint Anthony College of Nursing, Rockford, IL	1994	B & M
Saint Augustine College, Chicago, IL	1987	B
Saint Augustine's College, Raleigh, NC	n/a	B
Saint Catharine College, St. Catherine, KY	n/a	B

Saint Charles Borromeo Seminary, Overbrook, Wynnewood, PA	1971	B & M
Saint Francis Medical Center College of Nursing, Peoria, IL	1991	B & M
Saint Francis Seminary, St. Francis, WI	1963	M
Saint Francis University, Loretto, PA	n/a	B & M
Saint Gregory's University, Shawnee, OK	1969	B & M
Saint John Fisher College, Rochester, NY	n/a	B, M & D
Saint John Vianney College Seminary, Miami, FL	1970	B
Saint John's University, Collegeville, MN	n/a	B & M
Saint John's Seminary, Brighton, MA	1969	B & M
Saint Joseph College, West Hartford, CT	n/a	B & M
Saint Joseph Seminary College, St. Benedict, LA	n/a	B
Saint Joseph's College of Maine, Standish, ME	1961	B & M
Saint Joseph's College, New York, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B & M
Saint Joseph's College, Rensselaer, IN	n/a	B & M
Saint Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, NY	1961	M
Saint Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Saint Leo University, Saint Leo, FL	1967	B & M
Saint Louis University, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Saint Luke's College, Kansas City, MO	1994	B
Saint Martin's University, Lacey, WA	n/a	B & M
Saint Mary Seminary and Graduate School of Theology, Wickliffe, OH	1981	M & D
Saint Mary's College of California, Moraga, CA	n/a	B & M
Saint Mary's College, Notre Dame, IN	n/a	B
Saint Mary's Seminary & University, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B & M
Saint Mary's University of Minnesota, Winona, MN	n/a	B, M & D
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary of the Woods, IN	n/a	B & M
Saint Mary's University, San Antonio, TX	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Saint Meinrad School of Theology, St. Meinrad, IN	1979	M
Saint Michael's College, Colchester, VT	n/a	B & M
Saint Norbert College, De Pere, WI	n/a	B & M
Saint Olaf College, Northfield, MN	n/a	B
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, MO	1976	M & D
Saint Paul's College, Lawrenceville, VA	n/a	B
Saint Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ	n/a	B & M
Saint Thomas University, Miami Gardens, FL	1968	B, M & D
Saint Vincent College and Seminary, Latrobe, PA	n/a	B & M
Saint Xavier University, Chicago, IL	n/a	B & M
Salem College, Winston-Salem, NC	n/a	B & M
Salem International University, Salem, WV	1963	B & M
Salem State College, Salem, MA	n/a	B & M
Salisbury University, Salisbury, MD	n/a	B & M
Salish Kootenai College, Pablo, MT	1984	B
Salus University	n/a	B, M & D
Salve Regina University, Newport, RI	n/a	B, M & D
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville, TX	n/a	B, M & D

Samford University, Birmingham, AL	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Samuel Merritt College, Oakland, CA	1984	B & M
San Diego Christian College, El Cajon, CA	1984	B
San Diego State University, San Diego, CA	n/a	B & M
San Francisco Art Institute, San Francisco, CA	n/a	B & M
San Francisco Conservatory of Music, San Francisco, CA	1960	B & M
San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA	n/a	B & M
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, CA	1973	M
San Jose State University, San Jose, CA	n/a	B & M
Santa Clara University, Santa Clara, CA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Santa Fe College, Gainesville, FL	1968	B
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, NY	n/a	B & M
Savannah State University, Savannah, GA	n/a	B & M
Saybrook Graduate School and Research Center, San Francisco, CA	1984	M & D
School for International Training, Brattleboro, VT	1974	B & M
School of the Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, IL	n/a	B & M
School of Visual Arts, New York, NY	1978	B & M
Schreiner University, Kerrville, TX	n/a	B & M
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, IL	1981	M & D
Seattle Pacific University, Seattle, WA	n/a	B, M & D
Seattle University, Seattle, WA	n/a	B, M & D
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, Huntington, NY	1976	M & D
Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, TX	1983	B & M
Seton Hall University, South Orange, NJ	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Seton Hill University, Greensburg, PA	n/a	B & M
Shaw University, Raleigh, NC	n/a	B & M
Shawnee State University, Portsmouth, OH	1975	B & M
Sheldon Jackson College, Sitka, AK	1966-2009	B
Shenandoah University, Winchester, VA	1973	B, M & D
Shepherd University, Shepherdstown, WV	n/a	B & M
Sherman College of Straight Chiropractic, Spartanburg, SC	2002	B, M & D
Shimer College, Chicago, IL	1991	B
Shippensburg University of Pennsylvania, Shippensburg, PA	n/a	B & M
Shorter College, Rome, GA	n/a	B & M
Siegal College of Judaic Studies, Cleveland, OH	1988	B & M
Siena College, Loudonville, NY	n/a	B
Siena Heights University, Adrian, MI	n/a	B & M
Silver Lake College, Manitowoc, WI	n/a	B & M
Simmons College, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Simpson College, Indianola, IA	n/a	B & M
Simpson University, Redding, CA	1969	B & M
Sinte Gleska University, Mission, SD	1983	B & M
Sioux Fall Seminary, Sioux Fall, SD	1979	M & D
Sistema Universitario Ana G. Mendez Universidad del Este, Carolina, PR	n/a	B & M
Sistema Universitario Ana G. Mendez Universidad del Turabo, Gurabo, PR	1974	B, M & D

Sistema Universitario Ana G. Mendez Universidad Metropolitana, San Juan, PR	1980	B, M & D
Sitting Bull College, Fort Yates, ND	1984	B
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, NY	n/a	B & M
Slippery Rock University of Pennsylvania, Slippery Rock, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Smith College, Northampton, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Sojourner - Douglass College, Baltimore, MD	1980	B & M
Soka University of America, Aliso Viejo, CA	2005	B & M
Sonoma State University, Rohnert Park, CA	1969	B & M
South Carolina State University, Orangeburg, SC	n/a	B, M & D
South College, Knoxville, TN	2000	B & M
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, Rapid City, SD	n/a	B, M & D
South Dakota State University, Brookings, SD	n/a	B, M & D
South Texas College, McAllen, TX	1995	B
South University, Savannah, GA	1985	B, M & D
Southeast Missouri State University, Cape Girardeau, MO	n/a	B & M
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Southeastern Oklahoma State University, Durant, OK	n/a	B & M
Southeastern University Inc, Lakeland, FL	1986	B & M
Southeastern University, Washington, DC	1977	B & M
Southern Adventist University, Collegedale, TN	n/a	B & M
Southern Arkansas University, Magnolia, AR	n/a	B & M
Southern California Institute of Architecture, Los Angeles, CA	1995	B & M
Southern California University of Health Sciences, Whittier, CA	1993	M
Southern College of Optometry, Memphis, TN	1967	B, M & D
Southern Connecticut State University, New Haven, CT	n/a	B, M & D
Southern Illinois University Carbondale, Carbondale, IL	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Southern Illinois University Edwardsville, Edwardsville, IL	1969	B & M
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, TX	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Southern Nazarene University, Bethany, OK	n/a	B & M
Southern New England School of Law, North Dartmouth, MA	1995	D
Southern New Hampshire University, Manchester, NH	1973	B, M & D
Southern Oregon University, Ashland, OR	n/a	B,M
Southern Polytechnic State University, Marietta, GA	1964	B & M
Southern University and A & M College at Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Southern University at New Orleans, New Orleans, LA	1970	B & M
Southern Utah University, Cedar City, UT	n/a	B & M
Southern Vermont College, Bennington, VT	1979	B
Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC	1973	B & M
Southwest Baptist University, Bolivar, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Southwest Minnesota State University, Marshall, MN	1972	B & M
Southwestern Adventist University, Keene, TX	n/a	B & M
Southwestern Assemblies of God University, Waxahachie, TX	1968	B & M
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, TX	1969	B, M & D
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell, TX	1973	B
Southwestern Christian University, Bethany, OK	1973	B & M

Southwestern College, Phoenix, AZ	1992	B
Southwestern College, Santa Fe, NM	1996	M
Southwestern College, Winfield, KS	n/a	B & M
Southwestern Oklahoma State University, Weatherford, OK	n/a	B & M
Southwestern University, Georgetown, TX	n/a	B
Spalding University, Louisville, KY	n/a	B, M & D
Spelman College, Atlanta, GA	n/a	B
Spertus Institute of Jewish Studies, Chicago, IL	1971	M & D
Spring Arbor University, Spring Arbor, MI	1960	B & M
Spring Hill College, Mobile, AL	n/a	B & M
Springfield College, Springfield, MA	n/a	B, M & D
St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, NC	1961	B
St. Bonaventure University, St. Bonaventure, NY	n/a	B & M
St. Cloud State University, St. Cloud, MN	n/a	B, M & D
St. Edward's University, Austin, TX	n/a	B & M
St. Francis College, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B & M
St. John's College, Annapolis, MD	n/a	B & M
St. John's College, Santa Fe, NM	1969	B & M
St. John's College, Springfield, IL	1995	B
St. John's Seminary, Camarillo, CA	n/a	M
St. John's University, Queens, NY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
St. Lawrence University, Canton, NY	n/a	B & M
St. Mary's College of Maryland, St. Mary's City, MD	n/a	B & M
St. Patrick's Seminary & University, Menlo Park, CA	1971	B & M
St. Petersburg College, St. Petersburg, FL	n/a	B
St. Thomas Aquinas College, Sparkill, NY	1972	B & M
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary, Boynton Beach, FL	1968	B & M
Stanford University, Stanford, CA	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Stephens College, Columbia, MO	n/a	B & M
Sterling College, Craftsbury Common, VT	2006	B
Sterling College, Sterling, KS	n/a	B
Stetson University, DeLand, FL	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, NJ	n/a	B, M & D
Stevenson University, Stevenson, MD	1962	B & M
Stillman College, Tuscaloosa, AL	n/a	B
Stonehill College, Easton, MA	n/a	B & M
Strayer University, Washington, DC	1981	B & M
Suffolk University, Boston, MA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Sul Ross State University, Alpine, TX	n/a	B & M
Sullivan University, Louisville, KY	1979	B, M & D
SUNY at Albany, Albany, NY	n/a	B, M & D
SUNY at Binghamton, Binghamton, NY	n/a	B, M & D
SUNY at Capen Hall, Buffalo, NY	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
SUNY at Stony Brook, Stony Brook, NY	n/a	B, M, D, MD & DMD

SUNY College at Brockport, Brockport, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Cortland, Cortland, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, Buffalo, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Fredonia, Fredonia, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Geneseo, Geneseo, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at New Paltz, New Paltz, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Old Westbury, Old Westbury, NY	1976	B & M
SUNY College at Oneonta, Oneonta, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Oswego, Oswego, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Plattsburgh, Plattsburgh, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Potsdam, Potsdam, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY College at Purchase, Purchase, NY	1976	B & M
SUNY College of Agriculture & Technology at Morrisville, Morrisville, NY	n/a	B
SUNY College of Agriculture and Technology at Cobleskill, Cobleskill, NY	n/a	B
SUNY College of Environmental Science and Forestry, Syracuse, NY	n/a	B, M & D
SUNY College of Optometry, New York, NY	1976	M & D
SUNY College of Technology at Alfred, Alfred, NY	n/a	B
SUNY College of Technology at Canton, Canton, NY	n/a	B
SUNY College of Technology at Delhi, Delhi, NY	n/a	B
SUNY College of Technology at Farmingdale, Farmingdale, NY	n/a	B
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn, NY	n/a	B, M, MD & D
SUNY Empire State College, Saratoga Springs, NY	1974	B & M
SUNY Institute of Technology at Utica/Rome, Utica, NY	1979	B & M
SUNY Maritime College, Bronx, NY	n/a	B & M
SUNY Upstate Medical University, Syracuse, NY	n/a	B, M, MD & D
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, PA	n/a	B
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, PA	n/a	B
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA	n/a	B & M
Syracuse University, Syracuse, NY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Tabor College, Hillsboro, KS	1965	B & M
TAI Sophia Institute, Laurel, MD	2006	M
Talladega College, Talladega, AL	n/a	B
Tarleton State University, Stephenville, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Taylor University, Upland, IN	n/a	B & M
TCM International Institute, Indianapolis, IN	2008	M
Teachers College of Columbia University, New York, NY	n/a	M & D
Temple University, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
Tennessee State University, Nashville, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Tennessee Technological University, Cookeville, TN	n/a	B, M & D
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, TN	n/a	B
Texas A & M International University, Laredo, TX	1970	B, M & D
Texas A & M University, College Station, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas A & M University - Commerce, Commerce, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas A & M University - Corpus Christi, Corpus Christi, TX	1975	B, M & D
Texas A & M University - Kingsville, Kingsville, TX	n/a	B, M & D

Texas A & M University - Texarkana, Texarkana, TX	1979	B & M
Texas Chiropractic College, Pasadena, TX	1984	B, M & D
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas College, Tyler, TX	2001	B
Texas Lutheran University, Seguin, TX	n/a	B
Texas Southern University, Houston, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas State University-San Marcos, San Marcos, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock, TX	2004	B, M & D
Texas Tech University, Lubbock, TX	n/a	B, M D & JD
Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, TX	n/a	B, M & D
Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX	n/a	B, M & D
The American College, Bryn Mawr, PA	1978	M
The American Film Institute, Los Angeles, CA	2002	M
The Art Institute of Atlanta, Atlanta, GA	1985	B
The Art Institute of Dallas, Dallas, TX	1998	B
The Art Institute of Houston, Houston, TX	2000	B
The Art Institute of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA	2008	B
The Baptist College of Florida, Graceville, FL	1981	B
The Catholic University of America, Washington, DC	n/a	B, M, JD & D
The Citadel, Charleston, SC	n/a	B & M
The College of Idaho, Caldwell, ID	n/a	B, M
The College of New Jersey, Ewing, NJ	n/a	B & M
The College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, NY	n/a	B & M
The College of Saint Rose, Albany, NY	n/a	B & M
The College of Saint Thomas More, Fort Worth, TX	1994	B
The College of Westchester, White Plains, NY	2003	B
The College of William & Mary, Williamsburg, VA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
The Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science & Art, New York, NY	n/a	B & M
The Criswell College, Dallas, TX	1985	B & M
The Culinary Institute of America, Hyde Park, NY	2002	B
The Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia, PA	1993	B & M
The Evergreen State College, Olympia, Washington	1974	B & M
The George Washington University, Washington, D.C	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
The Institute for the Psychological Sciences, Arlington, VA	2005	B, M & D
The Institute of World Politics, Washington, DC	2006	M
The Juilliard School, New York, NY	n/a	B, M & D
The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA	1971	M & D
The Master's College and Seminary, Santa Clarita, CA	1975	B, M & D
The National Hispanic University, San Jose, CA	2002	B
The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA	n/a	B, M, MD & D
The Sage Colleges, Troy, NY	n/a	B, M & D
The Savannah College of Art and Design, Savannah, GA	2005	B & M
The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA	1993	D
The Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC	1978	B, M & D
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, KY	1968	B, M & D

The Texas A & M University System Health Science Center, College Station, TX	1999	B, M, D & MD
The University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, AL	1970	B, M & D
The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL	1970	B, M & D
The University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Charleston, Charleston, WV	n/a	B & M
The University of Dallas, Irving, TX	1963	B, M & D
The University of Georgia, Athens, GA	n/a	B, M, D, VMD & JD
The University of Louisiana at Lafayette, Lafayette, LA	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Louisiana at Monroe, Monroe, LA	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Memphis, Memphis, TN	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Montana – Missoula, Missoula, MT	n/a	B, M, D & JD
The University of Montana – Western, Dillon, MT	n/a	B
The University of North Carolina at Asheville, Asheville, NC	n/a	B & M
The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD & JD
The University of North Carolina at Charlotte, Charlotte, NC	n/a	B, M & D
The University of North Carolina at Greensboro, Greensboro, NC	n/a	B, M & D
The University of North Carolina at Pembroke, Pembroke, NC	n/a	B & M
The University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Wilmington, NC	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Scranton, Scranton, PA	n/a	B & M
The University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, MS	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Tampa, Tampa, FL	n/a	B & M
The University of Tennessee at Chattanooga, Chattanooga, TN	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Tennessee at Martin, Martin, TN	n/a	B & M
The University of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN	2000	B, M, D & VMD
The University of Texas - Pan American, Edinburg, TX	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, TX	1964	B, M & D
The University of Texas at Austin, Austin TX	n/a	B, M, D & JD
The University of Texas at Dallas, Richardson, TX	1972	B, M & D
The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, TX	n/a	B, M & D
The University of Texas at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX	1974	B, M & D
The University of Texas at Tyler, Tyler, TX	1974	B, M & D
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, Houston, TX	1973	B, M, D, MD & DMD
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio, San Antonio, TX	1973	B, M, D, MD & DMD
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston, TX	1973	B, M, D & MD
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa, TX	1975	B & M
The University of Texas School of Health Professions, Houston, TX	2005	B, M & D
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas, Dallas, TX	1973	B, M, D & MD
The University of Virginia's College at Wise, Wise, VA	1970	B
The University of West Alabama, Livingston, AL	n/a	B & M
The University of West Florida, Pensacola, FL	1969	B, M & D
The Wright Institute, Berkeley, CA	1977	M
Thiel College, Greenville, PA	n/a	B
Thomas Aquinas College, Santa Paula, CA	1980	B
Thomas College, Waterville, ME	1969	B & M
Thomas Edison State College, Trenton, NJ	1977	B & M

Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia, PA	1976	B, M, MD & D
Thomas M Cooley Law School, Lansing, MI	2001	M
Thomas More College of Liberal Arts, Inc., Merrimack, NH	1996	B
Thomas More College, Crestview Hills, KY	n/a	B & M
Thomas University, Thomasville, GA	1984	B & M
Thunderbird School of Global Management, Glendale, AZ	1969	M
Tiffin University, Tiffin, OH	1985	B & M
Toccoa Falls College, Toccoa Falls, GA	1983	B
Tougaloo College, Tougaloo, MS	n/a	B
Touro College Los Angeles, West Hollywood, CA	2005	B
Touro College, New York, NY	1976	B, M & D
Touro University California, Vallejo, CA	2005	B & M
Towson University, Towson, MD	n/a	B, M & D
Transylvania University, Lexington, KY	n/a	B
Trevecca Nazarene University, Nashville, TN	1969	B, M & D
Trine University (Tri-State University 1966-2008) Angola, IN	2008	B & M
Trinity (Washington) University, Washington, DC	n/a	B & M
Trinity Bible College, Ellendale, ND	1991	B
Trinity Christian College, Palos Heights, IL	1976	B
Trinity College of Nursing and Health Sciences, Rock Island, IL	1998	B
Trinity College, Hartford, CT	n/a	B & M
Trinity International University, Deerfield, IL	1996	B, M & D
Trinity Lutheran College, Issaquah, WA	1982	B
Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, OH	1978	M
Trinity University, San Antonio, TX	n/a	B & M
Troy University, Troy, AL	2004	B, M & D
Truett McConnell College, Cleveland, GA	1966	B
Truman State University, Kirksville, MO	n/a	B & M
Tufts University, Medford, MA	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, VMD & D
TUI University, Cypress, CA	2005	B, M & D
Tulane University, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B, M, D, MD & JD
Turtle Mountain Community College, Belcourt, ND	1984	B
Tusculum College, Greeneville, TN	n/a	B & M
Tuskegee University, Tuskegee, AL	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
Unification Theological Seminary, Barrytown, NY	1996	M
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences, Bethesda, MD	1984	M, MD & D
Union College, Barbourville, KY	n/a	B & M
Union College, Lincoln, NE	n/a	B & M
Union College, Schenectady, NY	n/a	B
Union Graduate College, Schenectady, NY	2007	M
Union Institute & University, Cincinnati, OH	1985	B, M & D
Union Theological Seminary & Presbyterian School of Christian Ed., Richmond, VA	1997	B, M & D
Union Theological Seminary, New York, NY	1967	M & D
Union University, Jackson, TN	n/a	B, M & D

United States Air Force Academy, USAF Academy, CO	n/a	B
United States Coast Guard Academy, New London, CT	n/a	B
United States Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, NY	n/a	B & M
United States Military Academy, West Point, NY	n/a	B
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD	n/a	B
United States Sports Academy, Daphne, AL	1983	B, M & D
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, New Brighton, MN	1977	M & D
United Theological Seminary, Trotwood, OH	1975	M & D
Unity College, Unity, ME	1974	B
Universidad Adventista de las Antillas, Mayaguez, PR	1978	B & M
Universidad Central del Caribe, Bayamon, PR	2003	B, MD & M
Universidad Politecnica de Puerto Rico, San Juan, PR	1985	B & M
University College of San Juan, San Juan, PR	1978	B
University of Akron, Akron, OH	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Alaska Anchorage, Anchorage, AK	1974	B & M
University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK	n/a	B, M & D
University of Alaska Southeast, Juneau, AK	1983	B & M
University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ	n/a	B, M, JD, MD & D
University of Arkansas at Little Rock, Little Rock, AR	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Arkansas at Monticello, Monticello, AR	n/a	B & M
University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff, Pine Bluff, AR	n/a	B & M
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Little Rock, AR	1987	B, M, MD & D
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, AR	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Arkansas - Fort Smith, Fort Smith, AR	1973	B
University of Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	1971	B, M, JD & D
University of Bridgeport, Bridgeport, CT	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of California, Berkeley, CA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of California, Davis, CA	n/a	B, M, Md, JD, VMD & D
University of California, Irvine, CA	1961	B, M, MD & D
University of California, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B, M, MD, JD, DMD & D
University of California, Merced, CA	2007	B, M & D
University of California, Riverside, CA	n/a	B, M & D
University of California, San Diego, CA	1964	B, M, MD & D
University of California, San Francisco, CA	1976	M, MD, DMD & D
University of California, Santa Barbara, CA	n/a	B, M & D
University of California, Santa Cruz, CA	1965	B, M & D
University of Central Arkansas, Conway, AR	n/a	B, M & D
University of Central Florida, Orlando, FL	1970	B, M & D
University of Central Missouri (Central Missouri State University), Warrensburg, MO	n/a	B & M
University of Central Oklahoma, Edmond, OK	n/a	B & M
University of Chicago, Chicago, IL	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, OH	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of Cincinnati-Clermont College, Batavia, OH	1978	B
University of Cincinnati-Raymond Walters College, Cincinnati, OH	1969	B

University of Colorado at Boulder, Boulder, CO	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Colorado at Colorado Springs, Colorado Springs, CO	1970	B, M & D
University of Colorado at Denver, Denver, CO	1970	B, M & D
University of Connecticut, Storrs, CT	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
University of Dayton, Dayton, OH	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Delaware, Newark, DE	n/a	B, M & D
University of Denver, Denver, CO	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Detroit Mercy, Detroit, MI	1991	B, M, DMD, JD & D
University of Dubuque, Dubuque, IA	n/a	B, M & D
University of Evansville, Evansville, IN	n/a	B, M & D
University of Findlay, Findlay, OH	1962	B & M
University of Florida, Gainesville, FL	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD, VMD & JD
University of Great Falls, Great Falls, MT	n/a	B & M
University of Guam, Mangilao, GU	1963	B & M
University of Hartford, West Hartford, CT	1961	B, M & D
University of Hawaii at Hilo, Hilo, HI	1976	B, M & D
University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu, HI	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of Hawaii, West Oahu, Pearl City, HI	1981	B
University of Houston - Downtown, Houston, TX	1976	B & M
University of Houston - Victoria, Victoria, TX	1978	B & M
University of Houston, Houston, TX	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Houston - Clear Lake, Houston, TX	1976	B, M & D
University of Idaho, Moscow, ID	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Illinois at Chicago, Chicago, IL	1970	B, M, MD, DMD & D
University of Illinois at Springfield, Springfield, IL	1975	B, M & D
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Champaign, IL	n/a	B, M, MD, VMD, JD & D
University of Indianapolis, Indianapolis, IN	n/a	B, M & D
University of Iowa, Iowa City, IA	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
University of Kansas, Lawrence, KS	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY	n/a	B, M & D
University of La Verne, La Verne, CA	n/a	B & M
University of Louisville, Louisville, KY	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD & JD
University of Maine at Augusta, Augusta, ME	1973	B
University of Maine at Farmington, Farmington, ME	n/a	B
University of Maine at Fort Kent, Fort Kent, ME	1970	B
University of Maine at Machias, Machias, ME	1970	B
University of Maine at Presque Isle, Presque Isle, ME	1968	B
University of Maine, Orono, ME	n/a	B, M & D
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton, TX	n/a	B, M & D
University of Mary Washington, Fredericksburg, VA	n/a	B & M
University of Mary, Bismarck, ND	1969	B, M & D
University of Maryland Eastern Shore, Princess Anne, MD	n/a	B, M & D
University of Maryland University College, Adelphi, MD	n/a	B, M & D
University of Maryland, Baltimore County, Baltimore, MD	1966	B, M & D

University of Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore, MD	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD, JD
University of Maryland, College Park, College Park, MD	n/a	B, M & D, VMD
University of Massachusetts Amherst, Amherst, MA	n/a	B, M & D
University of Massachusetts Boston, Boston, MA	1972	B, M & D
University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, North Dartmouth, MA	1964	B, M & D
University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, MA	1975	B, M & D
University of Massachusetts Worcester, Worcester, MA	1997	M, MD & D
University of Medicine/Dentistry of New Jerseym Newark, NJ	1979	B, M, D, MD & DMD
University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL	n/a	B, M, D, MD & JD
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
University of Michigan-Dearborn, Dearborn, MI	1970	B & M
University of Michigan-Flint, Flint, MI	1970	B, M & D
University of Minnesota-Crookston, Minneapolis, MN	1971	B
University of Minnesota-Duluth, Duluth, MN	1968	B, M, MD, DMD, VMD & D
University of Minnesota-Morris, Morris, MN	1970	B
University of Minnesota-Twin Cities, Minneapolis, MN	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, VMD, JD & D
University of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson, MS	1991	B, M, D, MD & DMD
University of Mississippi, MS	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Missouri-Columbia, Columbia, MO	n/a	B, M, MD, VMD, JD & D
University of Missouri-Kansas City, Kansas City, MO	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
University of Missouri-Saint Louis, St. Louis, MO	1968	B, M & D
University of Mobile, Mobile, AL	1968	B & M
University of Montevallo, Montevallo, AL	n/a	B & M
University of Nebraska at Kearney, Kearney, NE	n/a	B & M
University of Nebraska at Omaha, Omaha, NE	n/a	B, M & D
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Omaha, NE	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD & D
University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Lincoln, NE	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Nevada, Las Vegas, NV	1964	B, M, DMD, JD & D
University of Nevada, Reno, NV	n/a	B, M, D & MD
University of New England, Biddeford, ME	1966	B, M & D
University of New Hampshire, Durham, NH	n/a	B, M & D
University of New Haven, West Haven, CT	1966	B, M & D
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of New Orleans, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B, M & D
University of North Alabama, Florence, AL	n/a	B & M
University of North Carolina School of the Arts, Winston-Salem, NC	1970	B & M
University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, ND	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of North Florida, Jacksonville, FL	1974	B, M & D
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Ft. Worth, Fort Worth, TX	1995	B, M & D
University of North Texas, Denton, TX	n/a	B, M & D
University of Northern Colorado, Greeley, CO	n/a	B, M & D
University of Northern Iowa, Cedar Falls, IA	n/a	B, M & D
University of Northwestern Ohio, Lima, OH	1987	B & M
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN	n/a	B, M, JD & D

University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
University of Oregon, Eugene, OR	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD, VMD & JD
University of Phoenix, Phoenix, AZ	1978	B, M & D
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD & JD
University of Portland, Portland, OR	n/a	B & M
University of Puerto Rico - Aguadilla, Aguadilla, PR	1976	B
University of Puerto Rico - Arecibo, Arecibo, PR	1967	B
University of Puerto Rico - Bayamon, Bayamon, PR	1960	B
University of Puerto Rico - Carolina, Carolina, PR	1978	B
University of Puerto Rico - Cayey, Cayey, PR	1967	B
University of Puerto Rico - Humacao, Humacao, PR	1962	B
University of Puerto Rico - Mayaguez, Mayaguez, PR	n/a	B, M & D
University of Puerto Rico - Medical Sciences Campus, San Juan, PR	n/a	B, M, D, MD & DMD
University of Puerto Rico - Ponce, Ponce, PR	1970	B
University of Puerto Rico - Rio Piedras Campus, San Juan, PR	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Puerto Rico - Utuado, Utuado, PR	1986	B
University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, WA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Redlands, Redlands, CA	n/a	B & M
University of Rhode Island, Kingston, RI	n/a	B, M & D
University of Richmond, Richmond, VA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
University of Rio Grande/Rio Grande Community College, Rio Grande, OH	1969	B & M
University of Rochester, Rochester, NY	n/a	B, M, D & MD
University of Saint Francis, Fort Wayne, IN	n/a	B & M
University of Saint Mary, Leavenworth, KS	n/a	B & M
University of Saint Thomas, St. Paul, MN	n/a	B,M, &D
University of San Diego, San Diego, CA	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of San Francisco, San Francisco, CA	n/a	B, JD & M
University of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chickasha, OK	n/a	B
University of Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls, SD	n/a	B & M
University of South Alabama, Mobile, AL	1968	B, M, D & MD
University of South Carolina - Aiken, Aiken, SC	1977	B & M
University of South Carolina - Columbia, Columbia, SC	n/a	B, M, D, MD, DMD & JD
University of South Carolina Beaufort	2004	B
University of South Carolina Upstate, Spartanburg, SC	1976	B & M
University of South Dakota, Vermillion, SD	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of South Florida St. Petersburg, FL	2006	B, M & D
University of South Florida, Tampa, FL	1965	B, M D & MD
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA	n/a	B, M, MD, JD, DMD & D
University of Southern Indiana, Evansville, IN	1974	B, M & D
University of Southern Maine, Portland, ME	1960	B, M, JD & D
University of St. Francis, Joliet, IL	n/a	B & M
University of St. Thomas, Houston, TX	n/a	B, M & D
University of Texas at Brownsville-Texas Southmost College, Brownsville, TX	1995	B, M & D

University of the Arts, Philadelphia, PA	1969	B & M
University of the Cumberlands, Williamsburg, KY	1964	B, M & D
University of the District of Columbia, Washington, DC	1971	B & M
University of the Incarnate Word, San Antonio, TX	n/a	B, M & D
University of the Ozarks, Clarksville, AR	1965	B
University of the Pacific, Stockton, CA	n/a	B, M, JD, DMD & D
University of the Rockies, Colorado Springs, CO	2003	M & D
University of the Sacred Heart, San Juan, PR	n/a	B & M
University of the Sciences in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA	1962	B, M & D
University of the South, Sewanee, TN	n/a	B, M & D
University of the Southwest, Hobbs, NM	1980	B & M
University of the Virgin Islands, St. Thomas, VI	1971	B & M
University of the West, Rosemead, CA	2005	B, M & D
University of Toledo, Toledo, OH	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
University of Tulsa, Tulsa, OK	n/a	B, M, JD & D
University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT	n/a	B, M, D, JD & MD
University of Vermont, Burlington, VT	n/a	B, M, MD & D
University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA	n/a	B, M, D, JD & MD
University of Washington, Seattle, WA	n/a	B, M, MD, JD, DMD & D
University of West Georgia, Carrollton, GA	n/a	B, M & D
University of Wisconsin-Eau Claire, Eau Claire, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Green Bay, Green Bay, WI	1972	B & M
University of Wisconsin-La Crosse, La Crosse, WI	n/a	B, M & D
University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI	n/a	B, M, MD, VMD, JD & D
University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, Milwaukee, WI	1969	B, M & D
University of Wisconsin-Oshkosh, Oshkosh, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Parkside, Kenosha, WI	1972	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Platteville, Platteville, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-River Falls, River Falls, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Stevens Point, Stevens Point, WI	n/a	B, M & D
University of Wisconsin-Stout, Menomonie, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Superior, Superior, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wisconsin-Whitewater, Whitewater, WI	n/a	B & M
University of Wyoming, Laramie, WY	n/a	B, M, JD & D
Upper Iowa University, Fayette, IA	n/a	B & M
Urbana University, Urbana, OH	1975	B & M
Ursinus College, Collegeville, PA	n/a	B
Ursuline College, Pepper Pike, OH	n/a	B & M
US Army Command and General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, KS	1976	M
US Army War College, Carlisle, PA	2004	M
US Naval War College, Newport, RI	1989	M
Utah State University, Logan, UT	n/a	B, M & D
Utah Valley University, Orem, UT	1969	B
Utica College, Utica, NY	n/a	B & M
Valdosta State University, Valdosta, GA	n/a	B, M & D

Valley City State University, Valley City, ND	n/a	B & M
Valley Forge Christian College, Phoenixville, PA	2002	B & M
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, IN	n/a	B, JD & M
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN	n/a	B, M, D & JD
VanderCook College of Music, Chicago, IL	1972	B & M
Vanguard University of Southern California, Costa Mesa, CA	1964	B & M
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, NY	n/a	B & M
Vaughn College of Aeronautics and Technology, Flushing, NY	1969	B & M
Vermont Law School, South Royalton, VT	1980	M
Vermont Technical College, Randolph Center, VT	2005	B
Villa Maria College of Buffalo, Buffalo, NY	1972	B
Villanova University, Villanova, PA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Vincennes University, Vincennes, IN	n/a	B
Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond, VA	n/a	B, M, D, MD & DMD
Virginia Intermont College	n/a	B
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, VA	n/a	B
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA	n/a	B, M, D & VMD
Virginia State University, Petersburg, VA	n/a	B, M & D
Virginia Union University, Richmond, VA	n/a	B, M & D
Virginia Wesleyan College, Norfolk, VA	1970	B
Viterbo University, La Crosse, WI	n/a	B & M
Voorhees College, Denmark, SC	n/a	B
Wabash College, Crawfordsville, IN	n/a	B
Wagner College, Staten Island, NY	n/a	B & M
Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, NC	n/a	B, M, D, JD & MD
Walden University, Minneapolis, MN	1990	B, M & D
Waldorf College, Forest City, IA	n/a	B
Walla Walla University, College Place, WA	n/a	B & M
Walsh College of Accountancy and Business Administration, Troy, MI	1975	B, M & D
Walsh University, North Canton, OH	1970	B, M & D
Warner Pacific College, Portland, OR	1961	B & M
Warner University, Lake Wales, FL	1977	B & M
Warren Wilson College, Asheville, NC	n/a	B & M
Wartburg College, Waverly, IA	n/a	B
Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque, IA	1976	M
Washburn University of Topeka, Topeka, KS	n/a	B, JD & M
Washington & Jefferson College, Washington, PA	n/a	B
Washington and Lee University, Lexington, VA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Washington Bible College/Capital Bible Seminary, Lanham Seabrook, MD	2007	B & M
Washington College, Chestertown, MD	n/a	B & M
Washington State University, Pullman, WA	n/a	B, M, VMD & D
Washington Theological Union, Washington, DC	1973	M & D
Washington University, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview, TX	n/a	B & M
Wayne State College, Wayne, NE	n/a	B & M

Wayne State University, Detroit, MI	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
Waynesburg University, Waynesburg, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Webb Institute, Glen Cove, NY	n/a	B
Webber International University, Babson Park, FL	1969	B & M
Weber State University, Ogden, UT	n/a	B & M
Webster University, St. Louis, MO	n/a	B, M & D
Wellesley College, Wellesley, MA	n/a	B
Wells College, Aurora, NY	n/a	B
Wentworth Institute of Technology, Boston, MA	1967	B
Wesley College, Dover, DE	n/a	B & M
Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC	1975	M & D
Wesleyan College, Macon, GA	n/a	B & M
Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT	n/a	B, M & D
West Chester University of Pennsylvania, West Chester, PA	n/a	B & M
West Liberty State College, West Liberty, WV	n/a	B & M
West Suburban College of Nursing, Oak Park, IL	1986	B & M
West Texas A & M University, Canyon, TX	n/a	B, M & D
West Virginia State University, Institute, WV	n/a	B & M
West Virginia University at Parkersburg, Parkersburg, WV	1971	B
West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV	n/a	B, M, MD, DMD, JD & D
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, WV	n/a	B & M
Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Western Connecticut State University, Danbury, CT	n/a	B, M & D
Western Governors University, Salt Lake City, UT	2003	B & M
Western Illinois University, Macomb, IL	n/a	B, M & D
Western International University, Phoenix, AZ	1984	B & M
Western Kentucky University, Bowling Green, KY	n/a	B, M & D
Western Michigan University, Kalamazoo, MI	n/a	B, M & D
Western New England College, Springfield, MA	1965	B, M, JD & D
Western New Mexico University, Silver City, NM	n/a	B & M
Western Oregon University, Monmouth, OR	n/a	B & M
Western Seminary, Portland, OR	1969	M, D
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison, CO	n/a	B
Western States Chiropractic College, Portland, OR	1986	B
Western University of Health Sciences, Pomona, CA	1996	M
Western Washington University, Bellingham, WA	n/a	B & M
Westfield State College, Westfield, MA	n/a	B & M
Westminster College, Fulton, MO	n/a	B
Westminster College, New Wilmington, PA	n/a	B & M
Westminster College, Salt Lake City, UT	n/a	B & M
Westminster Seminary California, Escondido, CA	1984	M
Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, PA	n/a	M & D
Westmont College, Santa Barbara, CA	n/a	B
Wheaton College, Norton, MA	n/a	B
Wheaton College, Wheaton, IL	n/a	B, M & D

Wheeling Jesuit University, Wheeling, WV	1962	B, M & D
Wheelock College, Boston, MA	n/a	B & M
Whitman College, Walla Walla, WA	n/a	B
Whittier College, Whittier, CA	n/a	B, JD & M
Whitworth University, Spokane, WA	n/a	B & M
Wichita State University, Wichita, KS	n/a	B, M & D
Widener University, Chester, PA	n/a	B, M, D & JD
Wilberforce University, Wilberforce, OH	1962	B & M
Wiley College, Marshall, TX	n/a	B
Wilkes University, Wilkes-Barre, PA	n/a	B, M & D
Willamette University, Salem, OR	n/a	B, JD & M
William Carey University, Hattiesburg, MS	n/a	B, M & D
William Jessup University, Rocklin, CA	2002	B
William Jewell College, Liberty, MO	n/a	B
William Marsh Rice University, Houston, TX	n/a	B, M & D
William Paterson University of New Jersey, Wayne, NJ	n/a	B & M
William Penn University, Oskaloosa, IA	1960	B & M
William Woods University, Fulton, MO	n/a	B & M
Williams Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, AR	1963	B
Williams College, Williamstown, MA	n/a	B & M
Wilmington College, Wilmington, OH	n/a	B & M
Wilmington University, New Castle, DE	1975	B, M & D
Wilson College, Chambersburg, PA	n/a	B & M
Winebrenner Theological Seminary, Findlay, OH	1986	M & D
Wingate University, Wingate, NC	n/a	B, M & D
Winona State University, Winona, MN	n/a	B, M & D
Winston-Salem State University, Winston-Salem, NC	n/a	B & M
Winthrop University, Rock Hill, SC	n/a	B & M
Wisconsin Lutheran College, Milwaukee, WI	1987	B
Wisconsin School of Professional Psychology, Milwaukee, WI	1987	M & D
Wittenberg University, Springfield, OH	n/a	B & M
Wofford College, Spartanburg, SC	n/a	B
Won Institute of Graduate Studies, Glenside, PA	2008	M
Woodbury College, Montpelier, VT	2004	B & M
Woodbury University, Burbank, CA	1961	B & M
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, MA	2001	D
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, MA	n/a	B, M & D
Worcester State College, Worcester, MA	n/a	B & M
Wright State University, Dayton, OH	1968	B, M, MD & D
Xavier University of Louisiana, New Orleans, LA	n/a	B, M & D
Xavier University, Cincinnati, OH	n/a	B, M & D
Yale University, New Haven, CT	n/a	B, M, MD, JD & D
Yeshiva University, New York, NY	n/a	B, M, D, MD & JD
York College of Pennsylvania, York, PA	n/a	B & M
York College, York, NE	1970	B

Young Harris College, Young Harris, GA	n/a	B
Youngstown State University, Youngstown, OH	n/a	B, M & D

Effective 25/05/2009

Zimbabwe

Bachelors degrees requiring 3 or more years of full time study from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Masters degrees and PhDs from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 9 or 10 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 55 points, provided the holder of the qualification also obtained their undergraduate (Bachelors) degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#). If the Masters degree is not preceded by an undergraduate degree from an institution included on the [List of Qualifications Exempt from Assessment](#) it is assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Honours degrees from the following institutions are assessed as occupying Level 7 of the Register and will therefore qualify for 50 points.

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas require a NZQA assessment for points allocation.

- University College of Rhodesia and Naysaland
- University of Rhodesia
- University of Zimbabwe

Effective 25/05/2009

Appendix 13 - Qualifications recognised as an exception

The qualifications listed below are recognised for the award of points as an exception under the Skilled Migrant Category. This list may be amended by the deletion or addition of qualifications from time to time, as approved by the Minister of Immigration (see [SM14.10.10](#)).

Qualifications in this list do not require assessment by the New Zealand Qualifications Authority.

Qualifications will qualify for points on the basis of their assessed position on the Register (see [SM14.5](#)) and subject to any additional requirements being met as specified in this list.

Effective 25/05/2009

Germany exceptions

The following trade qualifications qualify for the points indicated where the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#), and was awarded by one of the Chambers listed below.

Qualification	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
Berufsschulabschluß (Abschlusszeugnis der Berufsschule), and at least one of the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none">• IHK*/ HWK**/ LWK*** Prufungzeugnis,• Gesellenbrief, or• Facharbeiterbrief	3	50

* Industrie- und Handelskammer

** Handwerkskammer

*** Landwirtschaftskammer

Awarding Chambers

Industrie- und Handelskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Industrie- und Handelskammer Aachen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Arnsberg, Hellweg-Sauerland
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Aschaffenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Augsburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Berlin
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bodensee-Oberschwaben
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bonn / Rhein-Sieg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Braunschweig
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bremehaven
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Bremen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Chemnitz-Plauen-Zwickau
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Coburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Cottbus
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Darmstadt Rhein Main Neckar
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Dresden
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Erfurt
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Frankfurt am Main
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Fulda
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Essen, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Oberhausen zu Essen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Niederbayern im Passau
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Oberfranken Bayreuth
- Industrie- und Handelskammer für Ostfriesland und Papenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Gießen-Friedberg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Halle
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hamburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hanau-Gelnhausen-Schlüchtern
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hannover
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Heilbronn-Franken
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Hochrhein-Bodensee
- Industrie- und Handelskammer im mittleren Ruhrgebiet zu Bochum
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Karlsruhe
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Kassel
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lahn-Dill
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Limburg a.d. Lahn
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lippe zu Detmold
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Lüneburg-Wolfsburg,
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Magdeburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Mittlerer Niederrhein
- Industrie- und Handelskammer München und Oberbayern
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Nordschwarzwald
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Nürnberg für Mittelfranken
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Offenbach am Main
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Oldenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Osnabrück-Emsland,
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostbrandenburg, Frankfurt (Oder)
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostthüringen zu Gera
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostwestfalen zu Bielefeld
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ostwürttemberg

- Industrie- und Handelskammer Pfalz
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Potsdam
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Regensburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Region Stuttgart
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Reutlingen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Rheinhessen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Rhein-Neckar
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Saarland
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Schleswig-Holstein Flensburg, Kiel, Lübeck
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Schwarzwald-Baar-Heuberg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Stade für den Elbe-Weser-Raum
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Südlicher Oberrhein
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Südhessen, Suhl
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Trier
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Ulm
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Wiesbaden
- Industrie- und Handelskammer Würzburg-Schweinfurt
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Koblenz
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Köln
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Leipzig und die Südwestsachsen
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Neubrandenburg
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Rostock
- Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Schwerin
- Niederrheinische Industrie- und Handelskammer Duisburg-Wesel-Kleve zu Duisburg
- Südwestfälische Industrie- und Handelskammer zu Hagen

Handwerkskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Handwerkskammer Aachen
- Handwerkskammer Berlin
- Handwerkskammer Braunschweig
- Handwerkskammer Bremen
- Handwerkskammer Chemnitz
- Handwerkskammer Cottbus
- Handwerkskammer der Pfalz
- Handwerkskammer des Saarlandes
- Handwerkskammer Dortmund
- Handwerkskammer Dresden
- Handwerkskammer Düsseldorf
- Handwerkskammer Erfurt
- Handwerkskammer Flensburg
- Handwerkskammer Frankfurt/Oder
- Handwerkskammer Freiburg/Breisgau
- Handwerkskammer für Mittelfranken
- Handwerkskammer für München und Oberbayern
- Handwerkskammer für Oberfranken
- Handwerkskammer für Ostfriesland
- Handwerkskammer für Ostthüringen
- Handwerkskammer für Schwaben
- Handwerkskammer Halle (Saale)
- Handwerkskammer Hamburg
- Handwerkskammer Hannover
- Handwerkskammer Heilbronn-Franken
- Handwerkskammer Hildesheim-Südniedersachsen
- Handwerkskammer Karlsruhe
- Handwerkskammer Kassel
- Handwerkskammer Koblenz

- Handwerkskammer Konstanz
- Handwerkskammer Lübeck
- Handwerkskammer Lüneburg-Stade
- Handwerkskammer Magdeburg
- Handwerkskammer Mannheim - Rhein-Neckar-Odenwald
- Handwerkskammer Münster
- Handwerkskammer Niederbayern.Oberpfalz, Regensburg
- Handwerkskammer Niederbayern.Oberpfalz, Passau
- Handwerkskammer Oldenburg
- Handwerkskammer Osnabrück-Emsland
- Handwerkskammer Ostmecklenburg-Vorpommern, Neubrandenburg
- Handwerkskammer Ostmecklenburg-Vorpommern, Rostock
- Handwerkskammer Ostwestfalen-Lippe zu Bielefeld
- Handwerkskammer Potsdam
- Handwerkskammer Region Stuttgart
- Handwerkskammer Reutlingen
- Handwerkskammer Rheinhessen
- Handwerkskammer Rhein-Main
- Handwerkskammer Schwerin
- Handwerkskammer Südtüringen
- Handwerkskammer Südwestfalen
- Handwerkskammer Trier
- Handwerkskammer Ulm
- Handwerkskammer Wiesbaden
- Handwerkskammer zu Köln
- Handwerkskammer zu Leipzig

Landwirtschaftskammer

The following chambers may award the qualification listed above:

- Bayerischer Bauernverband
- Deutsche Landwirtschafts-Gesellschaft
- Landesverband Gartenbau und Landwirtschaft Berlin
- Landwirtschaftskammer Bremen
- Landwirtschaftskammer für das Saarland
- Landwirtschaftskammer Hamburg
- Landwirtschaftskammer Niedersachsen
- Landwirtschaftskammer Nordrhein-Westfalen
- Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland-Pfalz
- Landwirtschaftskammer Schleswig-Holstein

Effective 25/05/2009

South Africa exceptions

The following qualification qualifies for the points indicated where:

- the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at Appendix 11, and
- the qualification was awarded by a Government Department specified below, and
- the applicant has completed a Contract of Apprenticeship relevant to the qualification, endorsed by the Registrar of Apprenticeship or Registrar of Manpower Training.

Qualification	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
National N3 Certificate	3	50

Awarding Government Departments

Government Departments	Effective from
Department of Coloured Affairs (Administration of Coloured Affairs)	until 1993
Department of Education	n/a
Department of Education and Training (Department of Bantu Education 1953-1978)	1979
Department of Indian Affairs	1961-1993
Department of Labour (Department of Manpower)	1994
Department of National Education	until 1993
Education departments in the following provinces: Cape, Natal, Orange Free State, and Transvaal	n/a
House of Assembly	until 1994
House of Delegates	1984-1994
House of Representatives	1984-1994
House of the Department of Education and Culture	1984-1994
Provincial governments in the following provinces: Eastern Cape, Northern Cape, Western Cape, Free State, Gauteng, KwaZulu-Natal, Northern Province, and Mpumalanga	n/a

Effective 25/05/2009

United Kingdom exceptions

The following qualifications qualify for the points indicated where:

- the qualification is relevant to an occupation in Part B of the List of Skilled Occupations at [Appendix 11](#), and
- the applicant has completed an apprenticeship relevant to the qualification, registered with an applicable awarding body specified below, and
- the qualification was awarded by an applicable awarding body specified below.

Qualifications	Awarding Bodies	Level in New Zealand terms	Points under SMC
City & Guilds Level 2 Certificate	City & Guilds of London Institute	3	50
National Vocational Qualification Level 2 (NVQ2)	See Awarding Bodies list	3	50
Scottish Vocational Qualification Level 2 (SVQ2)	Scottish Qualification Authority (or SCOTVEC*)	3	50

*Scottish Vocational Education Council

Note: If the courses leading to the award of one the qualifications above were taken outside of the United Kingdom, please refer to the NZQA for assessment.

Awarding Bodies List:

- Agricultural Training Board
- Air Conditioning and Refrigeration Industry Board
- Asset Skills
- Association Brewers and Licensed Retailers
- Association for Ceramic Training and Development
- ATB-Landbase
- Automotive Skills Ltd (The Institute for the Motor Industry)
- Aviation Training Association
- Bakery Training Council
- BLC - The Leather Technology Centre
- Board for Education and Training in the Water Industry
- Brewers and Licensed Retailers Association
- British Agricultural and Garden Machinery Association
- British Association of Beauty Therapy and Cosmology Ltd
- British Fibreboard Packaging Association
- British Gas
- British Horse Society
- British Marine Industries Federation (British Marine Federation)
- British Paper and Board Education and Training Council
- British Paper and Board Industry Federation
- British Polymer Training Association
- British Ports Industry Training
- British Printing Industry Federation
- Business and Technology Education Council
- Business Education Council
- Certification and Assessment Board Water Industry
- Chartered Institute of Building
- Chartered Institute of Housing
- Chemical Manufacturing and Processing National Training Organisation
- City and Guilds of London Institute
- Cogent (State Sector Skills Council for Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, Nuclear, Oil and Gas, Petroleum and Polymers)
- Construction Industry Training Board (Construction Skills or the Construction Industry Council)
- Creative and Culture Industries Sector Skills Council
- Clothing and Allied Products Industry Training Board
- Dairy Training and Development Council
- Edexcel
- Engineering Services Training Trust Limited
- Electricity Training Association
- Electronic Systems Service Lead Body
- Energy and Utility Skills Ltd
- Engineering and Marine Training Authority
- Engineering Construction Industry Training Board
- Engineering Training Authority
- Extractives and Mineral Processing Industries National Training Organisation
- Furniture, Finishings and Interiors National Training Organisation
- Floristry Industry Vocational Qualifications Group
- Food and Drink National Training Organisation
- Food and Drink Training Council
- Food and Drink Qualifications Council
- Forestry and Arboriculture Safety and Training Council
- Footwear and Leather National Training Organisation

- Gas Industry National Training Organisation
- Gas and Water Industry Training Organisation
- Glass Training Ltd
- GoSkills (Sector Skills Council for Passenger Transport)
- Habia
- Hospitality Awarding Body
- Hospitality Training Foundation
- Hotel and Catering Industry Training Board
- Hotel and Catering Training Company
- Improve Ltd (Sector Skills Council for the Food and Drink Manufacturing Industry)
- Institute for the Motor Industry
- Joint Council for Fish Husbandry and Game Keeping
- Joint Council for Heavy Horse Training
- Joint Council for the Building and Civil Engineering Industry (Northern Ireland)
- Joint Industry Body Plumbing Mechanical Engineering Services
- Joint National Horse Education and Training Council
- Joint Training Council
- Lantra (Sector Skills Council for the Environmental and Land-based Sector)
- Leathergoods Industry Training Organisation
- Marine and Engineering Training Association
- Marine Training Association
- Meat Training Council
- Merchant Navy Training Board
- Metals Industry Skills Performance Ltd
- National Association of Plumbing, Heating and Mechanical Services
- National Council for Vocational Qualifications
- National Electrotechnical Training
- National Examining Board for Agriculture, Horticulture and Allied Industries
- National Federation of Plumbers and Domestic Engineers
- National Federation of Roofing Contractors
- National Fencing Training Authority
- National Proficiency Tests Council
- National Textile Training Group
- National Textile Training Organisation
- Newspaper Qualifications Council
- Offshore Petroleum Industry Training Organisation
- Paintmakers Association of Great Britain Ltd
- Paper Education Training Council
- Paper Federation of Great Britain
- PAA\VQ-SET (paper technology and print finishing)
- People 1st (Sector Skills Council for Hospitality, Leisure, Travel and Tourism)
- Petroleum Employers Skills Council
- Polymer Awarding Body
- Polymer and Associated Industries National Training Organisation
- Pre-cast Concrete Industry Training Association
- Printing Industry Qualifications Council
- ProSkills (UK Sector Skills Council for the process and manufacturing sector)
- Publishing National Training Organisation
- Qualifications for Industry Ltd
- Quarry Products Training Council
- Rail Industry Training Council
- Refractories and Building Products Training Council
- Refractories, Clay Pipes and Allied Industries Training Council
- Road Transport Industry Training Board
- RTITB Services Ltd
- Scottish Association of Master Bakers
- Scottish Bakery Training Council
- Scottish Building Apprenticeship and Training Council
- Scottish Print Employers Federation

- Scottish Qualification Authority
- Scottish Vocational Education Council
- Semta (Sector Skills Council for science, engineering and manufacturing technologies)
- Skillfast UK (Sector Skills Council for fashion and textiles)
- Skillsmart Retail
- SummitSkills (Sector Skills Council for the building services engineering sector)
- Technician Education Council
- The Scottish Joint Industry Board for the Electrical Contracting Industry
- The Welding Institute
- Trades Union Congress
- Training and Education for the Funeral Service
- TransFed (Passenger Transport)
- Transportation Vocational Group
- TTENTO (Travel and Tourism Services and Events National Training Organisation)
- Waste Management Industry Training Advisory Board
- Worshipful Company of Farriers
- Worshipful Company of Saddlers

Effective 25/05/2009